

# THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY QUINCY, MASS. CITY APPROPRIATION

# THOMAS CRANE UDIT HISRARY ODINGY, MASS. CITY APPROPRIATION \*\*\*

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2016 with funding from Boston Public Library

# CITY DOCUMENT No. 19

Inaugural Address of the Mayor
City Government of 1908

Together with the

# Annual Reports

of the Officers of the

City of Quincy

Massachusetts

For the Year 1907



William G. Geekie Printer

27200 Decimos

76. Q. R.

# City Government, 1908

Mayor, WILLIAM T. SHEA.

### Department Officials.

Commissioner of Public Works, RANDOLPH BAINBRIDGE.

City Treasurer,
JOHN CURTIS.

City Clerk, HARRISON A. KEITH.

Collector of Taxes, TIMOTHY J. CAREY.

City Solicitor,
JOHN W., McANARNEY.

Chief of Police, FRANK E. BURRELL.

Chief Engineer of Fire Department,
PETEN J. WILLAMS.

Overseer of the Poor, JAMES H. ELCOCK.

Acting City Engineer, RANDOLPH BAINBRIDGE.

City Physician, HENRY C. HALLOWELL.

Inspector of Milk,
WILLIAM G. CURTIS.

Inspector of Animals, FRANCIS ABELE, Jr.

### Assessors.

Meet every Monday and Thursday at 9 A. M.

WARREN W. ADAMS, Chairman, J. WINTHROP PRATT, JOHN A. DUGGAN,

Term expires first Monday of Feb. 1911 Term expires first Monday of Feb., 1910 Term expires first Monday of Feb., 1909

### Park Commissioners.

DEXTER E. WADSWORTH.

CHARLES E. GILL.

THOMAS F. MANNEX.

### Board of Health.

WILLIAM J. WALSH, Chairman.

F. RAMON BURKE, M. D., Clerk.

CORNELIUS M. DUGGAN.

Sanitary Inspector, EDWARD J. LENNON.

Inspector of Plumbing, JEREMIAH J. KENILEY.

Inspector of Meats and Provisions, JAMES F. ALLEN.

### Trustees of Thomas Crane Public Library.

Meet first Wednesday of month at 7.30 P. M.

ELLERY C. BUTLER, Chairman. GEORGE W. MORTON, Treasurer. CHARLES R. SAFFORD.

HARRISON A. KEITH, Secretary. HENRY McGRATH. GEORGE F. SAWYER, Jr.

### Managers of Adams Academy.

WILLIAM EVERETT. GEORGE M. SHEAHAN. PERRY LAWTON.

LUTHER S. ANDERSON. WALTER S. PINKHAM. FREDERIC J. PEIRCE.

### Managers of Woodward Fund and Property.

WILLIAM T. SHEA, Mayor.

JOHN CURTIS, City Treasurer.

HARRISON A. KEITH, City Clerk.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, City Auditor.

GEORGE A. SIDELINGER, elected by the Council.

### Managers of Public Burial Places.

Meet second Tuesday of each month at 7,30 P. M.

ALBERT W. FAY, Chairman. WELLINGTON W. MITCHELL, Clerk. JOHN Q. CUDWORTH.

ALFRED O. DIACK.

JOSEPH H. VOGEL.

LOUIS K. BADGER.

JAMES NICOL, Superintendent.

### Registrars of Voters.

EDWARD J. McKEON,
MICHAEL B. GEARY,
GEORGE PROUT,
HARRISON A. KEITH, City Clerk.

Term expires May 1, 1910. Term expires May 1, 1909 Term expires May 1, 1908.

### Assistant Engineers of Fire Department.

FRANK C. PACKARD.

DANIEL J. NYHAN.

JAMES P. DILLON.

Inspector of Buildings.
WARREN S. PARKER.

Permanent Police.
Lieutenant,—DANIEL R. McKAY.

### Sergeants.

MARK E. HANSON.

DAVID J. BARRY.

### Patrolmen.

GEORGE A. CAHILL.
ALFRED W. GOODHUE.
JOHN HALLORAN.
TIMOTHY J. GOLDEN.
JOHN T. LARKIN.
MICHAEL F. DONOVAN.
CLAES A. BROBURG.
ERNEST H. BISHOP.
HENRY F. RILEY.

JEREMIAH HINCHON.

JAMES W. MURRAY.
PATRICK A. MILFORD.
EDWARD JOHNSON.
JOHN BOWTON, Jr.
EDWARD J. CURTIN.
CHARLES T. CROOKER.
CHARLES OLSON.
DANIEL H. DORAN.

WILLIAM S. LYONS.

### Reserve Police.

HENRY W. THORNE. GEORGE F. PHILLIPS. JEREMIAH DINNEEN. JOHN P. DUFFY.

JAMES H. WHELAN.

DANIEL J. FORD.

### Special Police.

SAMUEL D. DeFOREST.
DAVID L. GORDON.
EDWARD J. SANDBERG.
HENRY F. CORBETT.
HENRY J. MATTHEWS.

ALPHONSO G. WILLIAMS.
HENRY HATHORN.
CALVIN T. DYER.
JOHN F. DONOVAN.
THOMAS A. MALONE.

JOHN J. DUANE.

# City Council

RALPH W. HOBBS, President,

11 Clark Street, Atlantic.

### COUNCILMEN AT LARGE.

ARTHUR C. BEAL, Vane St. CHARLES M. BRYANT, Wollaston Ave.

JESSE F. CURTIS, 49 Upland Road. J. LEONARD FERGUSON,

45 Willard St.

ALFRED H. GILSON, 6 Linden Place.

### COUNCILMEN FROM WARDS.

Ward One.

GEORGE W. ABELE, 439 Adams St. OTTO GELOTTE, 164 Glendale Road. JOSEPH L. WILTON, Jr., 29 Whitney Road.

### Ward Two.

WILLIAM A. CAREY, 176 South St. JAMES B. OAKES, 39 Beacon St. MICHAEL T. WALSH, 158 Quincy Ave.

### Ward Three.

THOMAS BISHOP, 22 Federal Ave.

JAMES M. CANTFILL, Madison Ave.

ALEXANDER FALCONER, 46 Independence Avenue.

### Ward Four.

THOMAS F. HOGAN, 116 Willard St. CHARLES J. McGILVARY, 118 Willard St. ROBERT J. TEASDALE, 48 Willard St.

### Ward Five.

CHARLES L. BEAN, 116 Marlboro St. JAMES H. BROUGHTON, 149 Taylor St. RICHARD R. FREEMAN, 40 Grand View Avenue.

### Ward Six.

CHARLES E. CHERRINGTON, 6 Clive St.
RALPH W. HOBBS, 11 Clark St.
JOHN MOIR, 419 Hancock St.

### CITY AUDITOR.

HENRY O. FAIRBANKS, 77 Beach St.

Office Telephone: Quincy, 51. Residence Telephone: Quincy, 217-6.

### CLERK OF COUNCIL AND COMMITTEES.

GEORGE T. MAGEE, 2 Carruth St. Residence Telephone: Quincy, 75-2.

### CITY MESSENGER.

HARRY W. TIRRELL, Manet Avenue, Hough's Neck.

## MANAGER OF WOODWARD FUND AND PROPERTY.

GEORGE A. SIDELINGER.

### TRUSTEES OF CITY HOSPITAL.

CHARLES J. McGILVRAY.

ALFRED H. GILSON.

### STANDING COMMITTEES.

Finance, Accounts, Claims, Contracts and Salaries—BRYANT, CURTIS, FALCONER, GELOTTE, FERGUSON, BEAL, WALSH.

Streets, Ways, Sidewalks, Bridges and Lights—FERGUSON, MOIR, TEASDALE, ABELE, BISHOP, CAREY, BEAN.

Fire Department and Police—BEAL, CURTIS, HOGAN, CANTFILL, BROUGHTON.

Sewers, Drains and Water Supply—FREEMAN, GILSON, ABELE, HOGAN, CANTFILL, CHERRINGTON, OAKES.

Public Buildings and Grounds—GELOTTE, McGILVRAY, BEAN, BISHOP, MOIR.

Ordinances, Licenses, Printing, Rules and Orders—FALCONER, CHER-RINGTON, WALSH.

Legislative Matters, Elections and Returns—McGILVRAY, FREEMAN, OAKES,

Health, Poor, State and Military Aid-TEASDALE, WHITON, CAREY.

### CITY COUNCIL.

Regular meetings held on the first and third Mondays of each month at  $7.35~P_{\star}$  M.

### COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

Finance, Accounts, etc.,
Ordinances, Licenses, etc.,
Fire Department and Police,
Sewers, Drains, Water Supply,
Street, Ways, etc.,

Monday evenings
Tuesday evenings
Wednesday evenings
Thursday evenings

Meetings of the Committees on Health, Poor, State and Military Aid, Legislative Matters, Elections and Returns, Public Buildings and Grounds, Special and Joint Committees, will be held at the call of the Chairman, or at such times as may be designated by the Council.

### CITY TELEPHONES.

Mayor's Office,	212	Overseer of Poor,	214-3
City Clerk,	. 14-3	Water Department,	13-3
Commissioner of Public	Works, 100	Sewer Department,	77-2
City Treasurer,	14-2	Supt. Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	, 278-3
City Engineer,	115-2	Central Fire Station,	1-2
Assessors,	213-2	Police Station,	·142
Tax Collector,	213-2	Supt. Schools,	115-4
Board of Health.	214-2	City Auditor,	51

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

### Office No. 8 Washington Street.

Regular meetings on the last Tuesday of each month at 8 P. M. Office open:—Every week day except Saturday, from 8 to 12 A. M., 2 to 5 P. M. Saturday, 8 to 12 A. M.

Regular Hours of Superintendent:— Mondays and Fridays, 8 to 9 A. M.; Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.; and Fridays 8 to 9 A. M.

DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING,	Chairman.
SUPT. FRANK E. PARLIN	Secretary
At Large—DR. NATHANIEL S. HUNTING,	Term expires 1910
At Large—ARTHUR W. NEWCOMB,	Term expires 1908
At Large—DR. EDWARD H. BUSHNELL,	Term expires 1909
Ward 1-DEXTER E. WADSWORTH,	Term expires 1909
Ward 2-JOHN J. O'HARA,	Term expires 1910
Ward 3-JOHN L. MILLER,	Term expires 1910
Ward 4-CHARLES H. OWENS,	Term expires 1908
Ward 5-DR. WILLIAM G. CURTIS,	Term expires 1909
Ward 6-JOHN A. DUGGAN,	Term expires 1908

# MAYOR'S ADDRESS

QUINCY, MASS.

January 6, 1908

WILLIAM T. SHEA



# Mayor's Inaugural Address

### Gentlemen of the City Council:

The city government of Quincy for the year 1908, today enters upon the active discharge of its duties.

As the time afforded a Mayor-elect prior to his inauguration to study the workings of the different departments of the city government is necessarily limited, and as detailed reports of these departments will later be laid before you, I desire at this time to simply submit a statement of the financial condition of the city, together with some recommendations on matters I believe worthy of your careful consideration.

### STATEMENT OF DEBT.

Municipal Debt, Jan. 1, 1907,	\$480,250.00
Paid during the year,	73,760.00
	\$406,490.00
Added during the year,	98,050.00
Debt Dec. 31, 1907,	\$504,540.00

### STREET IMPROVEMENT LOAN.

Debt Jan. 1, 1907, Paid during the year,	\$60,200.00			
Debt Jan. 1, 1908,	\$56,900.00			
WATER DEBT.				
Debt Jan. 1, 1907, Paid during the year,	\$684,500.00			
Added during the year,	\$645,000.00			
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$675,000.00			
SEWER DEBT.				
Debt Jan. 1, 1907, Paid during the year,	\$526,400.00 18,300.00			
Added during the year	508,100.00			
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$548,100.00			
PARK DEBT.				
Debt Jan. 1, 1907	\$34,000.00			
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$32,000.00			

### RESUME.

Total Debt Jan. 1, 1907	
Added during the year,	\$1,648,490.00 \$168,050.00
Total Jan. 1, 1908	\$1,816,540.00

### MATURING DEBT.

	Year 1908.	Year 1907.
Municipal,	\$105,670.00	\$73,760.00
Street Improvements,	3,300.00	3,300.00
Water,	40,500.00	39,500.00
Sewer,	19,300.00	18,300.00
Parks,	2,000.00	2,000.00
	\$170,770.00	\$136,860.00

### MUNICIPAL DEBT.

The Municipal Debt Jan. 1, 1908, is divided as follows:

Schools,	
Streets and bridges,	
Public buildings,	18,739.00
Fire apparatus,	7,272.00
Other debts,	43,582.00
Total	\$504.540.00

# A COMPARISON.

Summary of total debt Jan. 1, 1908, as compared with total debt Jan. 1, 1907:

Municipal, Streets, Water, Sewer, Parks,	Year 1908. \$504,540.00 56,900.00 675,000.00 548,100.00 32,000.00 \$1,816,540.00	60,200.00 684,500.00	Dec. 9,500.00 Inc. 21,700.00		
Increase in Total	Debt for the y	ear,	\$31,190.00		
Increase in Munic					
Municipal, Water,			30,000.00		
Sewer,			+ (0		
I have not included in the foregoing statement the fol- lowing loans authorized before Jan. 1, 1908, but not issued:					
lowing loans auti	iorized before	Jan. 1, 1900,			
Coddington School Street Loans,					
Total			\$82.750.00		

### LOANS OF 1907.

Fore River bridge,	\$42,286.06	
Hancock street bridge	15,306.66	
Sewer house connections,	6,000.00	
Atlantic school house furnishings	3,500.00	
Draining pond off Grove street,	800.00	
Moving Coddington buildings,	2,000.00	
Gypsy moth,	2,500.00	
Police signal boxes,	600.00	
High school addition	8,308.34	
High school furnishings,	700.00	
Alarm boxes	135.00	
Beach street land damage,	150.00	
Police department wires	175.00	
Police department miscellaneous,	350.00	•
Board of Health,	800.00	
Interest on bonds, loans of 1907	3,022.50	
Fire department,	800.00	
Poor department,	2,000.00	
Liberty street,	1,500.00	
Farrington street,	2,000.00	
Robertson street,	900.00	
Cross street,	1,000.00	
Sumner street,	3,000.00	
Common street,	1,500.00	
Total,	\$99,333.56	

### LOANS UNDER SPECIAL ACTS.

5	\$20,000.00	act,	water	truction,	Const	Water
0	10,000.00		act,	rs, water	Meter	Water
0	40,000.00			ruction,	Const	Sewer
- 70,000.00						
\$160,222,56					m . 1	
4109,333.30	4				Total	

### HOW DEBT MATURES.

The Municipal Debt falling due in the two years is compared below:

	1907	1908
January,	\$2,300.00	\$2,250.00
February,	<del> </del>	5,000.00
March,	7,000.00	7,000.00
April,	4,900.00	6,100.00
May,	8,640.00	2,300.00
June,	1,300.00	1,500.00
July,	19,650.00	17,150.00
August,	8,070.00	13,120.00
September,	5,500.00	9,500.00
October,	5,500.00	5,500.00
November,	3,700.00	3,700.00
December,	10,500.00	32,550.00
-		
Total,	\$77,060.00	\$105,670.00

### HOW APPORTIONED.

Municipal debt coming due in 1908 is divided as follows:

Schools,	\$35,433.75
Streets,	41,504.25
Sewer Connections,	5,000.00
Fire Apparatus,	1,408.00
Public Buildings,	5,751.00
Miscellaneous,	16,573.00
	<del></del>
Total,	\$105,670.00

### CITY VALUATION.

The valuation of the three preceding years is as follows:

1905 Net Valuation,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$25,012,436.00
1906 Net Valuation,		26,168,210.00
1907 Net Valuation,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	26,920,046.00
Total,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$78 100 602 00*

### LIMIT OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Our limit for general municipal indebtedness is two and one-half per cent. on the average net valuation of the city for the last three years.

Average net valuation for said years:	\$26,033,564.00
Limit of borrowing capacity of city in 1908,	650,839.00
Municipal debt Jan. 1, 1907,	504,540.00
	- 16 ann an
Borrowing capacity Dec. 31, 1907,	146,299.00
Authorized in 1907, but not issued,	82,750.00
Net borrowing capacity Jan. 1, 1908,	\$63,549.00

### LIMIT OF TAX LEVY.

The law allows us to assess \$12 per \$1,000, on the net valuation for the preceding year, for the current expenses of the city for the present year.

Net valuation of city in 1907,	\$26,920,046.00
Twelve dollars on a thousand, (Amount a	avail-
able for current expenses.)	323,040.00

You will notice from the foregoing statement that the city municipal debt outside of the debts authorized by special acts amounts to \$504,540.00, and that \$105,670.00, nearly one-fifth of the total debt, falls due this year.

The amount to be put into the tax levy for 1908 is \$31,-910.00 above the amount paid in 1907, and with nearly \$5,000 increase in the interest charges also to be levied in 1908 will make at least \$36,910.00 more to be raised by tax-

ation this year than in 1907. Based on the present valuation of the city, and I do not see any reason to expect any material increase, this item of increase of debt and interest will certainly be the means of making a very substantial increase in the tax rate. Our tax rate at present is high and to further increase the same this year will levy a burden upon our citizens that they ought not to be called upon to bear. Such a tax rate in my opinion would not only be burdensome, but a serious drawback to the proper development of our city.

Would it not be wiser to take advantage of the act of the Legislature permitting us to refund a portion of our debt, and refund a portion coming due, and have the same extended, in order that the coming years may bear their share of the burden, especially when so much of the debt is for permanent improvements, such as school buildings and bridges? I recommend that you give this subject your immediate and most careful consideration.

### CITY CHARTER.

At the present time the air is full of discussions about City Charters, and different forms of municipal government.

Many of our citizens believe that our Charter should be amended, especially that portion thereof dealing with the office of Commissioner of Public Works, claiming that the Commissioner's duties are too many.

I believe it possible to obtain a more efficient and economical administration of our public works under one competent official than could be obtained if each division was under a separate official.

The position should be filled by an experienced man of proved executive ability who can properly plan and direct the work, leaving petty details to subordinates.

The experience of our large corporations, and many of

the cities, show that the best results are obtained by having one responsible head.

I believe a competent general foreman should be employed in the Street Department, whose duty it should be to look after the maintenance, repair and care of our highways. Foremen with similar authority should be placed over the Sewer and Water departments. These foremen should realize that their continuance in the service of the city would depend upon the efficiency of their several departments.

### SIDEWALKS.

Too little attention has been paid the past few years to the condition of our sidewalks.

Money and energy have been expended toward improving the highways for vehicles, many of which are owned and driven by residents of other cities and towns, while a majority of our citizens are pedestrians, who with their wives and children are forced to wade through mud and water or stumble over rough uneven surfaces to and from their work, stores or schools.

I believe that money expended for sidewalks tends to increase the comfort, health and prosperity of our citizens, and therefore would recommend that as early as possible you make a liberal appropriation for the construction of permanent sidewalks.

### WATER RATES.

In the past two years, appropriations have been made for the purchase and installation of water meters and some progress has been made toward reducing the amount of water wasted, but no action has been taken toward adjusting the water rates to meet the new conditions.

Inasmuch as our Metropolitan Water assessment is based largely upon the amount of water delivered to us, it behooves us to prevent all waste and reduce our per capita consumption of water.

It is generally admitted that the use of meters will do this. Owing to the law passed by the Legislature of 1907, it is mandatory upon the city to proceed with the installation of water meters. Under this law the city must equip all new services and five per cent. annually of the old, with meters.

I shall, as soon as possible, take up the question of water rates and endeavor to devise rates that will be just and fair to all classes of consumers, bearing in mind that we must obtain sufficient revenue to meet the cost of maintenance, Metropolitan assessments, interest and maturing bonds.

### SHADE TREES AND WIRES.

In my opinion, the public shade trees of our city have not been receiving the attention they require. These trees are being unnecessarily mutilated and destroyed by the methods employed in stringing wires of the public service corporations. I believe that as rapidly as practicable, all wires should be placed underground. I recommend that this subject receive your early and careful attention.

### GRADE CROSSINGS.

During the past year, a commission has been appointed to consider and determine as to the best method of abolishing the grade crossings at Saville and Water streets. This is a matter of great importance to our city and should receive our most careful consideration.

### SCHOOLS.

For some little time past, there seems to have been a decided conflict of opinion in regard to the powers of the School Committee on the question of new schoolhouses.

Committees and members of the Council have claimed that the School Committee should be willing to approve of more than one plan for a building, while the School Committee, it is understood, insist that their duty has been fulfilled when they approve of one. Many Councilmen have felt that as it is their duty to appropriate the money, it is no more than right that they should have a choice of more than one way to expend it.

The opinion is prevalent that there is now, or will be in the future, a hostile feeling developed. This is an unfortunate condition of affairs. Both Council and the School Committee are looking out for the best interests of the city. The one desires to get the best building and equipment possible. The other is restricted by the present financial condition of the city. It is much to be desired that both parties shall give and take and that some method for more co-operation should be devised, as it is imperative that delays detrimental to the best interests of our schools should be avoided.

### NO LICENSE.

Our city is to be congratulated upon the increase in the no-license vote cast at the last Municipal election.

I trust you will exercise great and discriminating care

in the matter of granting licenses to express concerns to

transport intoxicating liquors into Quincy.

I shall insist upon the laws relating to the sale and transportation of intoxicating liquor being rigorously and impartially enforced in all sections of the City.

### OTHER DEPARTMENTS.

I refrain from making suggestions or recommendations concerning the other administrative departments until I have had further opportunity to familiarize myself with the conditions and needs of these departments.

### CO-OPERATION OF BUSINESS MEN.

I intend, at an early date, to invite the business organizations of the city to select representatives, with whom I may confer from time to time during the year on important matters affecting the welfare of our city.

### Gentlemen of the City Council:

As we have been elected to office to serve the city for the ensuing year, let us do so according to the best of our ability.

Let me suggest that we work in harmony; each striving only for that which he believes will be for the best interests of all.

Let us administer the affairs of the city with the same

fidelity and economy that we would employ in the conduct of our own private business, laying aside all personal, political and sectional feelings.

It will be well, not only for us, but for all officials and employees of the city at all times to remember that this City Hall has been dedicated by the people to the transaction of public business and that here the public must receive, not only honest and efficient service, but also fair and courteous treatment. Gentlemen, I shall take occasion from time to time to call your attention to such matters as in my opinion may require your consideration.

# Treasurer's Report

January 1, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor:

Herewith I submit the annual statement of the City Treasurer for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1907	\$94.479.53
Board of Health—Garbage	848.30
Board of Health-Abating Nuisances and Con-	
tagious Diseases	267.16
Burial Places	6,277.34
City Hospital	308.32
Edgestones	36.25
French Fund—Charles E	3,007.66
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression	1,354.96
Interest—Tax Collector	7,538.89
Interest—Treasurer	3,055.00
Massachusetts—State of	
Corporation Tax	13,410.08
Bank Tax	762.85
Military Aid	114.00
State Aid	5,023.00
Burial Indigent Soldiers and Sailors	35.00
Street Railway Tax	2,774.36

Miscellaneous City Receipts	
Dog Licenses	2,493.42
Dog License Fees, City Clerk	235.00
Sundry Licenses, City Clerk	1,182.95
Plumbers' Licenses	17.00
Pedlers' Licenses	116.16
Police Station	31.15
Tax Collector, costs	1,738.95
Miscellaneous	369.66
Notes Payable—City Debt	102,000.00
Notes Payable—Sewer Debt	40,000.00
Notes Payable—Water Debt	30,000.00
Notes Payable—Temporary Loans	363,000.00
Anticipation Bond Sale	60,000.00
Overseer of the Poor—Outside Aid	422.66
Almshouse	2.00
Police—Chapter 416	2,332.92
Parks	53.00
Permanent Sidewalks	1,966.21
Perpetual Care Fund of Public Burial Places	1,300.00
Premium Account Sewer Loan	
Schools—Books, Supplies and Sundries	224.00
Streets	1,193.97
Street Sprinkling	3,601.20
Sewer, Assessments	18,023.97
Sewer—House Connections	6,182.71
Seals' Tails	840.00
Street Railway Excise Tax	4,403.56
Tax of 1894	51.76
Tax of 1895	5.04
Tax of 1896	4.48
Tax of 1897	10.00
Tax of 1899	11.68
Tax of 1900	119.88
Tax of 1901	63.52

Tax of 1902	50.46
Tax of 1903	134.08
Tax of 1904	258.67
Tax of 1905	28,342.71
Tax of 1906	
Tax of 1907	
Water Construction	6,689.20
Water Maintenance 1907	
Water Maintenance 1906	2,564.00
Water Service Deposits	2,240.00

\$1,403,929.19

### EXPENDITURES.

	1906.	1907.
Advertising, Printing and Stationery,		
Commissioner		\$125.04
Advertising, Printing and Stationery,		
Council	\$1.28	347.87
Advertising, Printing and Stationery,		
City Clerk	203.59	2,320.03.
Advertising, Printing and Stationery,		
Tax Collector	21.40	1,197.78
Assessors—Miscellaneous	5.30	798.24
Special Appropriation		112.50
Treasurer, Miscellaneous	6.55	233.29
Automtic Whistle, Ward 2	40.84	
Board of Health—Abating Nuisances		
and Contagious Diseases	2.00	560.29
Garbage	14.20	3,482.16
Cleaning Brooks		400.00
Collection of Ashes	170.75	1,882.19
Inspection		780.00
Miscellaneous	32.15	1,194.90

Bridges, Culverts, and Drains		2,999.99
Burial Places	<i>7</i> 5.95	5,557.32
Bates Avenue Widening	50.00	
Beach Street Grading		150.00
Broadway Grading	2,011.99	
·Clerk—Treasurer		669.58
City Clerk		691.00
Commissioner of Public Works	2.50	780.00
Tax Collector		1,531.00
Assessors		2,435.00
Water		1,398.33
Board of Health		416.00
Sewer		780.00
City Hospital		4,308.32
Coe Street Grading	200.00	
Coddington School Moving		1,998.49
Contingent Fund	60	58.71
Cottage Avenue Widening	83.69	
City Officers	38.80	22,430.24
Edgestones and Sidewalks		330.46
Engineering		1,998.77
Plans and Surveys	816.12	
Excess and Deficiency		709.20
Elm Avenue Sidewalk	700.00	
Farrington Street Drain	594.86	
Fire—Fire Alarm	76.40	1,261.34
Firemen's Clothing	50.75	250.00
Fuel		992.76
Horse Shoeing and Keeping	83.50	4,140.42
Horses and Harness	21.00	
Keeping Chief's Horse		200.00
Lighting Engine Houses	52.85	369.71
Miscellaneous	148.84	2,229.72
Pay of Men		23,037.51
Purchase of Hose		750.00

Repairs and Fixtures		1,293.98
Fire Alarm Boxes	885.15	1,293.90
Fore River Bridge	005.15	42,286.06
French Fund—Chas. E		3,007.66
G. A. R. Post 88		400.00
Grove Street Pond		454.26
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth, sup-		454.20
	40.05	6 270 9 4
pression	42.05	6,319.84
	-6	15,306.66
High School Enlargement	36,309.35	8,307.44
Highland Avenue Drain	480.10	
High School Furnishings	12.757.27	695.57
Hollis Avenue	2,500.00	
Interest,—City Debt	155.11	19,799.94
Park Debt		1,360.00
Temporary Loans	1,527.50	14,874,87
Sewer Debt	400.00	20,134.50
Water Debt	160.00	26,201.50
Anticipation Bond Sale		682.50
John A. Boyd Camp No. 2		75.00
Liberty Street	3,000	
Library—Books		1,078.97
Catalogue Fund		3.00
Fuel and Lights		396.21
Miscellaneous	27.35	859.06
Periodicals, Binding and Printing		953.04
Salaries		3,203.82
Law Library	43.00	30.50
Mass. State of		
State Tax		31,320.00
Bank Tax		3,642.84
Metropolitan Park Loan		
Sinking Fund		1,336.85
Int. on		4,607.32
Cost of Maintenance		3,213.66

Metropolitan Park Loan	•	
Sinking Fund, Series 2		602.69
Interest on		1,900.31
Cost of Maintenance		1,081.89
Metropolitan Park loan Nantasket		
and cost of		167.56
Metropolitan Sewer Loan Sinking		
Fund, South Metropolitan		
System		2,443.69
Interest on		18,643.75
Cost of Maintenance		8,151.56
Repair State Highways		114.65
Metropolitan Water Loan Sinking		
Fund		11,933.59
Interest on		29,211.10
Cost of Maintenance		8,882.45
Miscellaneous City Expenses	293.50	3,221.10
Mt. Wollaston Cemetery Entrance	39.60	450.00
Notes Payable,—City Debt		77,060.00
Sewer Debt		18,300.00
Water Debt	1,500.00	36,500.00
Park Debt		2,000.00
Temporary Loans	217,000.00	50,000.00
Anticipation Bond Sale		60,000.00
Norfolk County		18,286.85
North Payne Street	1,220.26	
Overseer of the Poor—Almshouse	73.37	7,969.92
Outside Aid		2,524.63
Deficit 1906		2,117.60
Special		247.00
Police—Chief		1,200.00
Pay of Men		22,449.25
Signal Boxes		600.00
Special and Miscellaneous	84.66	3,452.64
Station		200.00

Enforcement Liquor Law Parks—Labor Bath House Repairs Picket's Pond	28.65 100.07 91.78	1,850.27 488.38 513.35 200.00
Repair Public Buildings	72.82	6,245.29
Removal of Snow	33.00	4,262.49
Schools,—Books, Supplies and Sun-	30	17 12
dries		10,224.00
Evening		1,500.00
Fuel		7,882.99
Janitors		8,902.77
Teachers		100,498.70
Transportation		1,243.80
Rents		1,036.74
Smith Street	3,206.35	
Streets	473,62	21,042.59
Street Lighting		22,884.71
Street Sprinkling		7,000.00
State Aid		4,725.00
Military Aid		126.00
Soldiers' Relief		3,572.00
Sewer Construction	2,007.89	24,881.34
House Connections	241.03	6,000.00
Maintenance	173.88	1,020.00
'Streets—Street Railway Excise Tax		6,303.78
Sealer Weights and Measures		125.00
'Seals' Tails		594.00
Water Construction	7.37	26,177.73
Water Meters	637.88	7,171.37
Water Maintenance	104.49	10,374.48
Water Service Deposits Refunded		2,110.00
Ward 6 Schoolhouse	59,324.21	
Ward 6 Schoolhouse furnishings		3,406.57
Wires Underground	2,100.00	

€

Whitwell Street Sidewalk	1,916.90	
Cash deposited in National Granite Bank to credit of Perpetual		
Care Fund of Public Burial		
Places  To credit of Premium Account		1,300.00
Sewer Loan		31.60
<del>-</del> \$	354,524.12\$	5991,295.38
	_	354,524.12
Cash on hand	\$1,	345,819.50 58,109.69
	- \$1,	403,929.19
CHARLES E. FRENCH	FUND.	
April 25, 1907. Cash received from Executors French Estate Interest receipts City of Quincy Bond Certificate of deposit	\$3000.00 69.95	1,000.00 2,069.95
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	\$3,069.95	\$3,069.95
C. C. JOHNSON FU	ND.	
Cash on hand January 1, 1907  By Interest  Cash paid for distribution of turkeys	\$2,000.00 80.80	
by the Overseer of the Poor Cash on hand December 31, 1907		80.00
	\$2,080.80	\$2,080.80

### ROCK ISLAND FUND.

Cash on hand January 1, 1907	\$1,036.18	
By Interest	40.12	
Bills paid approved by School Com-		
mittee		76.26
Cash on hand December 31, 1907		1,000.04
	\$1,076.30	\$1,076.30

# PERPETUAL CARE FUND PUBLIC BURIAL PLACES.

Cash on hand January 1, 1907	\$23,413.00	
Received for perpetual care of	. 0.1 0	
lots	1,300.00	
By Interest	975.55	
Paid for care of lots		975.55
City of Quincy Bonds		18,000.00
Deposited in Nat. Granite Bank		5,675.00
Deposited in Quincy Savings		0. 10
Bank		1,038.00

\$25,688.55 \$25,688.55

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY G. FAY,
City Treasurer.



# Woodward Fund and Property

To the Board of Managers of the Woodward Fund of the City of Quincy:

Herewith, I submit a statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Woodward Fund for the year ending December 31, 1907. Also a list of the securities in which the Fund is invested.

### RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand January 1, 1907	\$8,619.64
Notes secured by mortgages	9,004.00
Notes receivable	12,000.00
Japanese Bonds	6,794.08
Interest on loans	9,332.73
Interest on bank balance	420.03
Interest on \$10,800 bonds Central Vt. R. R	432.00
Interest on \$7,500 bonds Atchinson, Topeka &	.0
Santa Fe R. R	300.00
Interest on 4 bonds Philadelphia, Wilmington &	
Baltimore R. R	200.00
Interest on 5 bonds Union Pacific R. R	200,00
Interest on 4 bonds Detroit, Grand Rapids &	
Western R. R	160.00
Interest on 3 bonds Chicago, Burlington &	
Quincy R. R.	150.00
Interest on 5 bonds City of Minneapolis	200.00

Interest on 3 bonds City of Sheboygan	135.00
Interest on 8 bonds-Michigan Telephone Co	400.00
Interest on Japanese Bonds	270.28
Dividend on 32 shares Michigan Telephone Co.	
Preferred	192.00
Dividend on 27 shares Boston & Albany R. R	236.25
Dividend on 66 shares Fitchburg R. R. Pref	330.00
Dividend on 120 shares Pennsylvania R. R	210.00
Rents from sundry persons	925.50
Kents from sundry persons	
	\$50,511.51
EXPENDITURES.	
EAFENDITORES.	
Notes secured by mortgages	\$18,441.00
Notes receivable	3,000.00
120 Shares Pennsylvania R. R.	7,200.00
City of Quincy Bond	2,541.67
Expense of Institute	
Expense of Fund	
City of Quincy—Sewer	
Cash on hand December 31, 1907	6,131.92
Cash off fland December 31, 1907	
	\$50,511.51
EXPENSE OF INSTITUTE.	
EATENSE OF INSTITUTE.	
Pay rolls	\$9,504.84
J. F. Sheppard & Sons	
E. S. Thomas	283.00
Neponset Coal Co	. 256.85
E. E. Babb & Co	. 233.16
A. L. Buzzell	. 271.82
Huey Bros	. 162.35
Trucy Dros	

Chas. W. Homeyer & Co	58.19
C. C. Hearn	56.77
Henry Lavelle	51.00
Scientific American	75.00
A. A. Sanborn	38.97
Johnson Bros	36.22
W. A. Butterfield	34.48
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co	39.51
Quincy Electric Light & Power Co	64.82
D. Farquhar	32.63
American Book Co	30.49
A. W. Hall Scientific Co	29.80
Johnson & Smith	29.00
Allyn & Bacon	26.05
F. W. Plummer	24.31
E. S. Beckford	24.49
Chas. Scribners' Sons	20.70
Geo. Prescott & Son	20.25
Nathan Ames	19.32
Jordan, Marsh Co	16.52
City of Quincy,—Water	30.00
D. C. Heath & Co	28.13
J. K. Morton	12.34
George P. Raymond	10.00
Ginn & Co	17.54
Narragansett Machine Co	10.20
Pratt Institute	10.00
H. Partridge Co	9.87
Pettingill-Andrews Co	8.70
D. E. Wadsworth & Co	8.02
John J. Gallagher	7.50
Rand, McNally & Co	20.00
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co	6.34
Baker Yacht Basin	6.30
C. A. Nichols Co	6.00

A. M. Morton	12.06
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Express Co	5.55
Marine Biological Society	3.15
T. W. Norman & Co	4.00
W. H. Claflin & Co	2.88
Abbott & Miller	2.45
William Patterson	2.00
N. E. Reed Co	1.58
C. F. Harwood	1.00
J. Breck & Sons	.90
H. E. Emerson	.75
J. A. Lowell Bank Note Co	33.75
P. P. Caproni & Co	
J. M. Nowland	4.50
Old Colony Laundry	5.30
Smith & Thayer Co	4.91
Citizens Gas Light Co	19.05
H. L. Kincaide & Co	
E. W. Branch	
G. W. Bates	_
	\$12,374.10
EXPENSE OF FUND.	
City of Quincy—Tax Collector	490.64
City of Quincy—Water Dept	62.00
Wm. A. Bradford	29.80
Wm. Parker & Son	27.29
George H. Field	18.38
Fred F. Green	11.25
National Granite Bank	_
J. E. Keniley & Co	7.85
E. A. Hayden	7.60
E. S. Thomas	6.00

Edward Murphy	3.85
Whelan & Cross	3.80
Johnson Lumber Co	3.46
W. S. Randall	3.28
R. L. Day & Co	2.75
Norfolk Co. Registry of Deeds	.96
E. S. Beckford	4.75
S. Penniman & Sons	1.00
-	
	\$694.66

### INCOME ACCOUNT, 1907.

Received from investments \$14,093.79	
Expense of Institute	\$12,374.10
Expense of Fund	694.66
Unexpended income, 1907	1,025.03

\$14,093.79 \$14,093.79

## STATEMENT OF FUND JANUARY 1, 1908.

Personal property received from es-
tate of Dr. Ebenezer Woodward \$30,089.83
Personal property received from ex-
ecutors of the will of Mrs. Mary
A. W. Woodward 51,556.78
Real Estate sold 93,765.16
Pews sold 120.00
Damages Sheen property 325.00
Income from investments 108,308.57
Unexpended Income 10,474.81

\$294,640.15

### INVESTED AS FOLLOWS:

\$10,800 Central Vermont R. R. 4's \$7,500 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe	\$9,460.00
R. R. 4's	7,500.00
Baltimore R. R. 5's	4,000.00
\$5,000 Union Pacific R. R. 4's	4,419.00
\$4,000 Detroit, Grand Rapids & West-	
ern R. R. 4's	4,000.00
\$3,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy	
R. R. 5's	3,000.00
\$5,000 City of Minneapolis 4's	5,000.00
\$3,000 City of Sheboygan 4 1-2's	3,000.00
\$2,500 City of Quincy (accrued inter-	
est \$41.67)	2,541.67
\$8,000 Michigan Telephone Co. 5's, 32	
shares preferred, 19 shares com-	
mon	10,000.00
27 Shares Boston & Albany R. R	4,900.00
66 Shares Fitchburg R. R. Preferred	7,260.00
9 Shares Central Vermont R. R	500.00
120 Shares Pennsylvania R. R	7,200.00
Sheen Property, Greenleaf Street	6,826.92
Linden Street House	2,868.64
Collateral Loans	19,900.00
Mortgage Loans	186,132.00
Cash on hand December 31, 1907	6,131,92

Net Fund January 1, 1908...... \$294,640.15

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY G. FAY, Treasurer of the Fund.

# Auditor's Report

March 2, 1908.

To the City Council, Quincy, Mass.

### Gentlemen:

I have the honor of herewith submitting to you the annual report of the Finances of the City of Quincy for the year ending December 31, 1907.

In the following pages you will find a statement of the debt, both municipal and the debts authorized by special Acts. I regret that I have been unable to procure an inventory of the City property as required by the Ordinances of the City.

The Treasurer's books have been duly audited and the accounts therein agree with the records in my office. The Tax Collector's books have been examined and the amounts that the books show to have been collected from various sources have been paid to the City Treasurer. The outstanding accounts have not been audited.

I remain,

Yours respectfully,

H. O. FAIRBANKS,

Auditor.

# Annual Appropriations

Quincy, Mass., March 18, 1907.

### TO THE CITY COUNCIL,—

Gentlemen:—We have the honor to submit for your consideration the following order for the annual appropriations.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT J. POLK,
GEORGE F. SAWYER, JR.
EUGENE R. STONE,
WALTER S. PINKHAM,
WILLIAM H. DEACON,
CHARLES J. McGILVRAY,
OTTO GELOTTE,

Finance Committee of the City Council.

# City of Quincy

IN COUNCIL.

March 18, 1907.

Ordered: That the several sums named herein be and are hereby appropriated for the payment of the expenses of the City of Quincy for the financial year beginning January 1st, and ending December 31st, 1907, to be expended by and under the direction of the several officers or boards as herein designated, in accordance with the provisions of the Charter and Ordinances relating thereto.

No contract shall be made, nor expenditure authorized in any case, unless the same shall have been provided for herein, or unless provision shall have been made by special transfer from some of the appropriations herein contained, or by creating a loan.

### BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS:

T	ransfers from Registry of Deeds,		
	Probate matters, books, advertis-	•	
	ing, binding, postage and miscel-		
	laneous	\$700.00	
I	clerk \$1,040.00		
I	clerk 624.00		
I	clerk 624.00		
E	xtra clerical 150.00		
		2,438.00	
	_		\$3,138.00
	12		

### BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH:

ances and contagious diseases.... \$1,100.00

Miscellaneous expenses, abating nuis-

One clerk 41	6.00
Inspection	80.00
Garbage 3,50	00.00
Cleaning brooks 40	00.00
Collection of ashes 2,00	00.00
-	
	\$8,196.00
BY THE MANAGERS OF PUBLIC BUR	IAL PLACES:
Cemeteries	\$4,000.00
BY THE MAYOR:	
Approved by the President of the Council	:
Contingent fund \$10	00.00
Advertising, printing and stationery 2	
	<del></del>
	\$350.00
BY THE AUDITOR:	
Salaries of city officers, including	

Auditor .....

\$22,611.00

### BY THE CITY CLERK:

Clerical services	624.00	
Extra clerical	100.00	
Advertising, printing, stationery, elec-		
tions and miscellaneous	2,400.00	
State and Military Aid, and Soldiers'		
Relief	8,950.00	
-		
		\$12,074.00

### BY THE TAX COLLECTOR:

Advertising, printing, stationery and	
miscellaneous	\$1,200.00
ı clerk\$624.00	
ı clerk 468.00	
ı clerk 364.00	
Extra clerical 75.00	
·	1,531.00**
=	\$2,731.00
	φ2,/31.00

### BY THE CITY TREASURER:

Clerical services	\$676.00
Miscellaneous	250.00

\$926.003

### APPROVED BY THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE:

G. A. R. Post, 88	\$400.00
John A. Boyd Camp 2, Spanish War	
Veterans	75.00
City Hospital, with receipts from those	
not having settlement in Quincy	4,000.00

\$4,475.00

### BY THE CITY ENGINEER:

Expenses of office ...... \$2,000.00

### BY THE PARK COMMISSIONERS:

Bath house	\$500.00
Labor	
Repairs	200.00

\$1,200.00

# BY THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMAS CRANE PUBLIC LIBRARY:

Replacing and purchase of books, periodicals, binding and printing, salaries and assistance, fuel and lighting, miscellaneous, catalogue, insurance

\$6,500.00

### BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS:

Bridges, culverts and drains	\$3,000.00
Removal of snow	3,500.00
Street lighting	23,000.00
Advertising, printing and stationery	150.00
Clerical services	780.00
Repairing public buildings, and care	
of City Hall	6,000.00
Miscellaneous expenses, repair of	
streets, maintenance of horses,	
purchase of tools	20,000.00
Gypsy moth	2,500.00
Watering of streets (schedule to be	
furnished by the Council)	7,000.00
Edgestones and setting (abutters pay-	
ing one-half the cost)	500.00

\$66,430.00

### BY THE CITY SOLICITOR:

Law library	\$75.00
-------------	---------

### BY THE CHIEF OF POLICE:

Chief of Police	\$1,200.00
Permanent men	22,674.00
Keeper of station	200.00
Special police and miscellaneous	2,800.00
Enforcement of liquor law	2,000.00

\$28,874.00

### BY THE MAYOR:

Miscellaneous city expenses and claims

\$4,000.00

### BY SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

Expense of office ..... 125.00

### BY THE OVERSEER OF THE POOR:

Almshouse and outside poor ...... \$9,000.00

### BY THE CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT:

Pay of men	\$23,040.00	
Horse shoeing and keeping	3,800.00	
Fire alarm	1,300.00	
Lighting engine houses	450.00	
Fuel	700.00	
Firemen's clothing	250.00	
Repairs and fixtures	1,300.00	
Miscellaneous	1,800.00	
Keeping Chief's horse	200.00	
Horses and harnesses	500.00	
Hose	800.00	
-		\$34,140.00

\$210,845.00

### BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Salaries\$	101,105.00
Janitors	8,875.00
Books, supplies and sundries	10,000.00
Fuel	7,500.00
Transportation	1,100.00
Rents	985.00
Evening schools	1,500.00
-	\$131,065.00
	\$341,910.00

### BY THE CITY TREASURER:

City Debt	\$77,060.00
Interest on city debt	19,568.82
Park_debt	2,000.00
Interest on park debt	1,360.00
Interest on temporary loans	15,000.00

\$114,988.82

### BY THE WATER DEPARTMENT:

To be paid from the water rates of 1907.

Water debt	\$39,500.00
Interest on water debt	26,279.00
Maintenance \$10,600.00	
ı clerk 780.00	
I clerk 520.00	
Extra clerk 100.00	
	12,000.00

\$77,779.00

### BY THE SEWER DEPARTMENT:

To be paid from sewer assessments and taxes to be levied.

Sewer debt	\$18,300.00
Interest on sewer debt	19,424.50
Maintenance	1,020.00
ı clerk	780.00

\$39,524.50

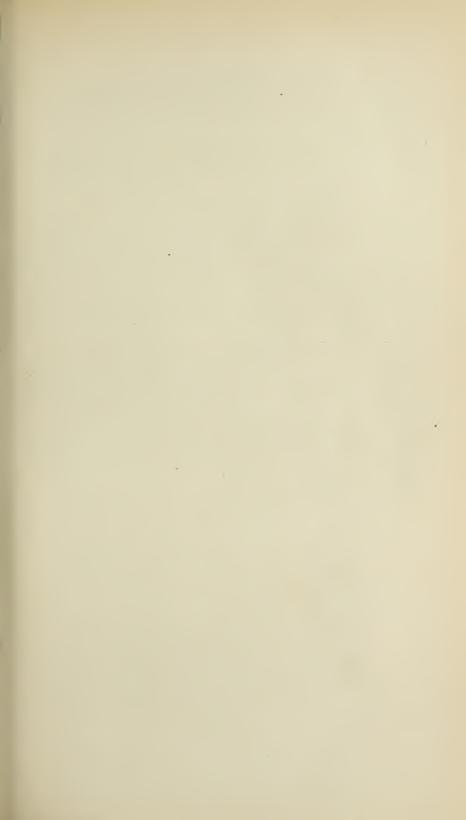
Passed to be ordained April 8, 1907.

Attest: GEORGE T. MAGEE, Clerk of Council.

Approved April 15, 1907.

JAMES THOMPSON, Mayor. A True Copy—Attest:

HARRISON A. KEITH City Clerk.



Auditor's Statement, Dec. 31, 1907 CITY OF QUINCY, MASS.

		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	-			
	Bal. Jan. 1			Appropri-		
	1906.	Expended	Balance.	ation.	Expended.	Balance.
Assessors	:	:	:	:	:	:
Clerical	:	•	:	\$2,288 00	\$2,288 00	:
Extra Clerical	:	:	:	150 00	147 00	3 00
Miscellaneous	\$6 44	\$6 44	:	800 00	798 24	1 76
Special	:	•	:	112 50	112 50	
Burial Places, including Int.	80 25	80 25	•	5,631 61	5,557 32	74 29
Board of Health	:		:	:	:	:
Cleaning Brooks	:	:	•	400 00	400 00	:
Collection Ashes	261 90	261 90	:	2,000 00	1,882 19	117 81
Collection Garbage	74 13	74 13	•	3,500 00	3,482 16	17 84
Draining Pond off Grove street	:		:	800 00	454 26	345 74
Inspector			:	00 082	780 00	•
Miscellaneous	44 12	44 12	:	1,900 00	1,755 19	144 81
Clerical		:	•	416 00	416 00	:
Pickett's Pond	103 12	91 78	11 34	:	- :	

52

227 58
227 58
: :
29 89
:
59,324 21
:
:
17
24 38
22 50
200 00
:
83 69
:
28

0 1	66 / 60	:	06	4 43		:	:	151 38	•		:	:	•	:	:	:	2	:			•	15,118 66	
70 010 0	6,319 84	15,306 66	8,307 44	695 57	•	450 00	:	21,042 59	6,303 78	:	:	:	:	:		:		22,884 71	7,000 00	07 696 7	4,404	24,881 34	00 000'9
5,000 00 )	1,967 38	15,306 $66$	8,308 34	200 00	•	450 00	:	21,193 97	6,303 78	:	•	•	:		:	:	:	22,884 71	7,000 00	3,500 00 )	762 49 \$	40,000 00	00 000,9
:	:	:	:	:	:	•	4 87	•		19 90	583 10	155 14	93 65	:	:	:	488 01	:	:	:	:	:	:
932 54	:	:	36,309 35	12,757 27	1 70	39 60	1,220 26	1,113 37	:	480 10	1,916 90	594 86	3,206 35	2,500 00	3,000 00	200 00	2,011 99	348 13	:	155 74		2,007 89	241 03
932 54	:	:	36,309 35	12,757 27	1 70	39 60	1,225 13	1,113 37	•	200 00	2,500 00	750 00	3,300 00	2,500 00	3,000 00	00 002	2,500 00	348 13	:	155 74	:	2,007 89	241 03
Gypsy Moth	Gypsy Moth Transfers	Hancock Street Bridge	High School Addition	High School Furnishings	Maple Place	Mt. Wollaston Cemetery	No. Payne Street	Miscellaneous Streets	Excise Tax	Highland Avenue	Whitwell Street	Farrington Street	Smith Street	Hollis Avenue	Liberty Street	Elm Avenue	Broadway	Lighting	Watering	Removal of Snow	Removal of Snow (Transfers)	Sewer Construction	Sewer House Connection

55	
511 47 225 52 2,828 63 1 67 39 54 5 90 1 23 1 23 7 25 1 59 1 67	2 49 80 29
1,020 00 780 00 26,177 73 10,374 48 7,171 37 1,298 33 100 00 6,245 29 6,494 10 1,998 77 1,501 34 250 00 992 75 4,140 42 200 00	23,037 51 369 71
1,020 00 780 00 20,000 00 6,689 20 10,600 00 1,300 00 1,300 00 6,284 83 6,500 00 2,000 00 135 00 1,300 00 250 00 1,000 00 250 00 1,000 00	23,040 00 450 00
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
173 88  7 7 37  152 67 637 88  90 25 33 74  179 21 54 50 1 83 25 60 109 76	56 88
173 88 7 37 7 37 152 67 637 88 7 90 25 33 74 7 969 51 7 97 21 7 984 885 15 7 92 1 7 92 1 885 15 7 92 1 885 15 7 92 1	56 88
Sewer Maintenance Sewer Clerical Water Construction Water Receipts Water Maintenance Water Meters Water Clerical Water Clerical Repairs Public Buildings Crane Public Library Engineering Department Miscellaneous Assessors' Plans Automatic Whistle Alarm Boxes Alarm Boxes Alarm Horses and Harness Horses Shoeing and Keeping Horse Shoeing and Keeping	Horse Neeping, Carers Pay of Men Lighting

70 28	0 05	:	20 00	175 00	:	88 802	90 OQ	677 50	:	125 13	:	44 50	:	2 13	41 29	778 90	:	:	:	3,000 00	:	:	39 62
2,229 72	1,293 98	:	750 00	:	:	19,799 94	20,134 50	26,201 50	1,360 00	14,874 87	682 50	30 50	:	347 87	58 71	3,221 10	:	77,060 00	18,300 00	36,500 00	2,000 00	:	513 35
2,300 00	1,300 00	:	800 00	175 00	:	20,508 82	20,224 50	26,879 00	1,360 00	15,000 00	682 50	75 00	:	350 00	100 00	4,000 00		77,060 00	18,300 00	39,500 00	2,000 00	:	553 00
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
176 17	:	3 87	•	2,100 00		2,613 64	400 00	297 50	:	1,889 06	:	67 50	:	1 28	34 10	314 70	:	:	•	1,500 00	:		:
176 17	:	3 87	•	2,100 00	:	2,613 64	400 00	297 50	•	1,889 06	:	67 50	:	1 28	34 10	314 70	:	:	:	1,500 00	:	:	:
Miscellaneous	Repairs, Etc.	Houghs Neck Station	Hose	Wires Underground	Interest	Municipal	Sewer	Water	Park	Temporary	Bonds	Law Library	Mayor	City Council, Advertising	City Council Contingent	Miscellaneous City	Notes Payable	Municipal	Sewer Department	Water	Park	Parks	Bath House

Labor	105 08	105 08	:	200 00	488 38	11 62
Repairs	:	:	:	200 00	200 00	:
Poor Department	73 37	73 37	:	11,000 00	10,494 55	505 45
Special		:	:	2,117 60	2,117 60	•
Special Furnishings	:	:	:	325 00	247 00	78 00
Police Department	:	:	:	:		:
Chief's Salary	:	:	:	1,200 00	1,200 00	:
Police Station	:	:	:	200 00	200 00	:
Enforcement of Liquor Law	34 18	34 18	:	1,900 00	1,850 27	49 73
Miscellaneous	. 85 34	85 34	:	3,474 75	3,452 64	22 11
Pay of Men	:	:	:	22,449 25	22,44925	
Signal Boxes	:	:	:	00 009	00 009	
Tax Collector	:	:	:	:	:	:
Clerical	:	:	:	1,456 00	1,456 00	:
Extra Clerical	:	:	:	75 00	75 00	:
Miscellaneous	349 29	349 29	:	1,200 00	1,197 (78	2 22
School Department	:	:	:	:	:	:
Salaries	:	:	:	100,498 70	100,498 70	:
Janitors	:	:	:	8,902 77	8,902 77	
Books and Supplies	:	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	:	10,224 00	10,224 00	:
Fuel	:	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	:	7,882 99	7,882 99	:
Transportation	:	:	:	1,243 80	1,243 80	:
Rents	:	:	:	1,036 74	1,036 74	:
Evening Schools	:	:	:	1,500 00	1,500 00	

\$25,600 30	\$729,305 36	\$4,381 17 754,905 66	\$4,381 17	\$143,422 97	\$147,804 14	
	75 00	75 00		:	:	J. A. Boyd Camp
	400 00	400 00	:	:	:	G. A. R. 88
:	308 35	308 32	:	:	\:\.	Receipts
:	4,000 00	4,000 00	:	:	: :: ::*:	City Hospital
	(	461 06	:	:	;;	Fore River Bridge Transfer
:	$\begin{cases} 42,286 & 06 \end{cases}$	825 00	:	:	: : ; : ;	Fore River Bridge Interest
	~	41,000 00	:	:		Fore River Bridge
:	•	:	2,525 30	:	2,525 30	Sale Playground
:	125 00	125 00	*	:	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Sealer Weights and Measures
3 28	709 20	712 48	:	:	:	Excess and Deficiency Fund
180 76	22,430 24	22,611 00	:	57 50	57 50	Pay of City Officers
		:	:	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Miscellaneous

# TEMPORARY LOAN ACCOUNT

\$217,000 00	\$50,000 00	
Paid	Paid	
\$217,000 00	\$363,000 00	\$313,000 00
Outstanding	Issued	Outstanding
Jan. 1, 1907	Dec. 31, 1907	Dec, 31, 1907

H. O. FAIRBANKS, Auditor,

Α				,		
A	C	C	6	t	C	

Tax of 1894 to 1901	\$3,368.60
Tax of 1901	1,331.96
Tax of 1902	693.21
Tax of 1903	2,139.58
Tax to 1904	1,959.93
Tax of 1905	2,801.28
Tax of 1906	39,955.57
Tax of 1907	217,046.16
Street watering	2,247.08
Water rates	1,080.30
Water services, construction	2,971.04
Sewer assessments	28,766.55
Sewer house connections	3,992.31
Sidewalk assessments	978.67
Burial places	1,147.75
Due from State Mass	4,788.00
Gypsy moth	491.88
Cash on hand	58,109.69
Bonds on hand	7,150.00
Net debt, Dec. 31, '07	1777789246
	777,877,46
	\$2,1

\$2,158,897.02

### Liabilities.

Temporary loan\$313,000.00
Municipal 504,540.00
Street improvement 56,900.00
Water debt 675,000.00
Sewer debt 548,100.00
Park debt 32,000.00
Balance special loan 24,464.73
Balance 1907 appropriation 2,366.99
Balance playground receipts 2,525.30

\$2,158,897.02

Net Debt Dec.	31, 1907	.\$1,777,877.46
Net Debt Dec.	31, 1906	. 1,763,362.09
Net Debt Dec.	31, 1905	. 1,685,167.60
Net Debt Dec.	31, 1904	. 1,598,179.10
Net Debt Dec.	31, 1903	. 1,578,289.77

### THE MUNICIPAL DEBT.

Exclusive of Water, Sewers, Parks, Street Improvements, and Anticipation of Tax Loans.

Debt January 1, 1907	\$480.250.00
Debt paid during the year	73,760.00
	\$406,490.00

### ADDED DURING THE YEAR.

Fore River bridge	\$42,286.06
Hancock Street bridge	15,306.66
Sewer house connections	6,000.00
Atlantic school house furnishings	3,500.00
Draining pond off Grove Street	800.00
Moving Coddington buildings	2,000.00
Gypsy moth	2,500.00
Police signal boxes	600.00
High school addition	8,308.34

High school furnishings  Alarm boxes  Beach Street land damage  Police department wires  Police department, miscellaneous  Board of Health  Interest on bonds, loans of 1907  Fire Department  Poor Department  Liberty Street  Farrington Street  Robertson Street  Cross Street  Sumner Street  Common Street	700.00 135.00 150.00 175.00 350.00 800.00 3,022.50 800.00 2,000.00 1,500.00 900.00 1,000.00 3,000.00 1,500.00	
Total		\$99,333.56
Of which "Transfers were"		1,286.06
		\$98,047.50
Loans		\$98,050.00
Debt, Dec. 31, 1907	Š	\$504,540.00
SPECIAL LOANS.		
Mar. 25. Sewer Construction  May 20. Water Construction  May 20. Water Meters	• • • • • •	\$40,000.00
		\$70,000.00

### WATER DEBT.

January 1, 1907	\$684,500.00
Added during the year	\$645,000.00
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$675,000.00
SEWER DEBT.	
January 1, 1907	\$526,400.00 18,300.00
Added during the year	\$508,100.00
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$548,100.00
PARK DEBT.	
January 1, 1907 Paid during the year	\$34,000.00
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$32,000.00
STREET IMPROVEMENT LOAN	۲.
January 1, 1907 Paid during the year	\$60,200.00
Debt Jan. 1, 1908	\$56,900.00

### RESUME.

Total debt January 1, 1907	
Added during the year	\$1,648,490.00 . 168,050.00
Total, January 1, 1908	1,816,540.00
MATURING DEBT, 1908.	

\$170,770.00

# MATURING DEBT IN 1908.

Mu	nicipal.	Water.	Sewer.	Park.	Street Impr.	Temporar	y. Total.
January	\$ 2,250	\$ 1,000			mpr.	\$ 50,000	\$ 53,250
February	5,000					108,000	113,000
March	7,000					50,000	57,000
April	6,100	7,000	\$ 6,500		800	80,000	100,400
May	2,300	5,500	5,000				12,800
June	1,500	2,000	2,000				5,500
July	17,150		1,500		1,000		19,650
August	13,120	20,000			1,500		34,620
September	9,500	2,000	1,000				12,500
October	5,500		2,500	2,000		25,000	35,000
November	3,700		500				4,200
December	32,550	3,000	300				35,850
\$	105,670	\$40,500	\$19,300	\$2,000	\$3,300	\$313,000	\$483,770

# DEBT STATEMENT.

### December 31, 1907.

Year. Mu	nicipal.	Play-	Water	Sewer	Street	Totals.
	{	grounds			Impr.	
1908, \$10	05,670	\$2,000	\$40,500	\$19,300	\$3,300	\$170,770
· · · · · ·	76,445	2,000	40,500	19,300	3,300	141,545
	68,945	2,000	40,500	19,000	3,300	133,745
	54,670	2,000	40,500	19,000	3,300	119,470
	48,170	2,000	40,500	19,000	3,300	112,970
•	41,670	2,000	40,500	19,000	3,300	106,470
,	41,970	2,000	40,500	. 19,000	3,300	106,770
	39,500	2,000	38,500	18,000	3,300	101,300
	20,500	2,000	37,500	18,000	3,300	81,300
1917,	7,000	2,000	35,500	18,000	3,300	65,800
1918,		2,000	34,500	18,000	3,300	57,800
1919,		2,000	34,500	18,000	\3,300	57,800
1920,		2,000	33,500	18,000	<b>3</b> ,300	56,800
1921,		2,000	33,500	18,000	3,300	56,800
1922,		2,000	33,500	18,000	3,300	56,800
1923,		2,000	33,500	18,000	3,300	56,800
1924,			12,500	18,000	3,300	33,800
1925,			11,500	18,000	800	30,300
1926,			10,000	18,000		28,000
1927,			9,000	17,000		26,000
1928,			8,000	17,000		25,000
1929,			7,000	16,500		23,500
1930,			6,000	15,500		21,500
1931			4,000	14,500		18,500
1932,			3,000	14,500		17,500
1933,			2,000	1,4500		16,500
1934,			1,000	13,500		14,500 14,500
1935,			1,000	13,500		
1936,			1,000	• 13,500		14,500 14,500
1937,			1,000	13,500		8,000
1938,				8,000		5,500
1939,				5,500		4,500
1940,				4,500		4,500

1941,				4,500		4,500
1942,				4,500		4,500
1943,				3,000		3,000
1944,				2,000		2,000
1945,				1,000		1,000
1946,				1,000		1,000
1947,				1,000		1,000
	\$504 540	\$32,000	\$675,000	\$548 100	\$56,060	\$1.816.540

# AUDITOR'S ACCOUNT WITH COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

Taxes	Dec. 31, 190	6. 1907	1907	1907	Dec. 31, 1907.
for	Uncollected	Assessed	Abated	Collected	Uncollected
1894	\$542.96		\$ 9.08	\$51,76	\$482.12
1895	657.56		254.52	5.04	398.00
1896	378.89		262.74	4.48	111.67
1897	88.87		13.36	10.00	65.51
1898	345.17		28.85		316.32
1899	1,074.93		3.92	11.68	1,059.33
1900	2,271.34		1,215.81	119.88	935.65
1901	2,317.56		922.08	63.52	1,331.96
1902	923.82		180.15	50.46	693.21
1903	2.446.92		173.26	134.08	2,139.58
1904	2,554.10		335.50	258.67	1,959.93
1905	31,469.57		325.58	28,342.71	2,801.28
1906	178,584.91		1.685.89	136,943.45	39,955.57
1907		\$557,975.43	5,526.17	335,403.10	217,046.16
	\$223,656.60	\$557,975.43	\$10,936.91	\$501,398.83	\$269,296.29

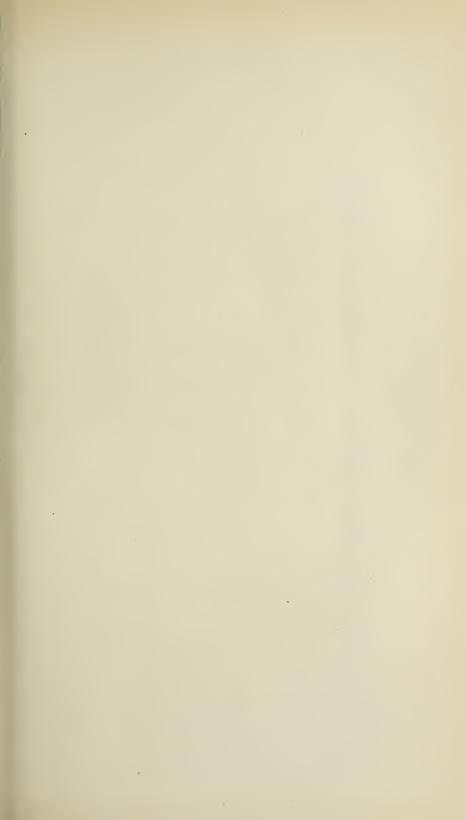
### SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

### December 31, 1907.

chedule.	Assessments	Abatements	To be Collected.	Collection
1	54,398.81	84.76	54,314.05	4,521.27
2	11,856.17	182.29	11,673.88	
3	17,325.62		17,325,62	
4	17,918.82	9.89	17,908.93	11,125.06
5	14,143.01	2.61	14,140.40	
6	124.35		124.35	
7	6,834.03	10.93	6.823.10	40,730.95
8 .	17,080.65		17,080.65	29,397.72
9	5,499.37		5,499.37	
10	18,725.35		18,725.35	32,465.45
11	18,741.31	14.19	18,727.12	
12	19,247.09		19,247.09	22,642.28
13	28,432.67	1,083.65	27,349.02	31,300.83
14	2,988.81	106.38	2,882.43	22,567.53
15	3,901.03		3,901.03	
16	3,884.40		3,884.40	18,023.97
pecial	891.62		891.62	
pecial	1.000.00		1,000.00	
Special	43.20		43.20	
	\$243,036.31	\$1,494.70	\$241,541.61	\$212,775.06
		Not Assessm	ent	\$241.541.61
		Due City		\$28,766.55

## SEWER: HOUSE CONNECTIONS.

Year	Collected.	Assessed.
1899	\$7,057.12	\$7,723.12
1900	4,946.46	5,670.70
1901	4,538.43	3,905.36
1902	5,807.66	6,927.86
1903	6,118.19	6,672.75
1904	6,356.81	7,009.97
1905	6,684.47	6,571.69
1906	7,920.95	7,979.53
1907	6,182.71	7,144.13
	\$55,612.80	\$59,605.11
	Assessed	\$59,605.11
	Collected	55,612.80
	Due the City	\$3,992.21



# Itemized Schedule of Municipal Debt

			70												
Total	\$ 750 2,000	16,000	6,000	19 000	77,000	1,000	000,4	1,750	90	1,400	9 500	1.500	2,000	6,000	
1917				4000											
1916		2000	1000	4000											
1915		2000	1000	4000											
1914		2000	1000	4000											
1913		2000	500	4000											
1912		2000	500	4000											
11011		2000	500	4000								1000			
1910	\$250 1000	2000	500	4000	4000			525		009		1000	200	0000	2000
1909	\$250 500	1000	200	4000	4000		2000	525		400		1000	200	0000	5000
1908	\$250	1000	005	2000	4000	1000	2000	200		400		500	200	2000	2000
Rate.	31/2	4	4	4	31/2	31/2	4	31/2		31/2		31/2	31/2	4	4
Due.	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Jan. 1	Feb. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Mar. 1	Apr. 1		Apr. 1		Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1	Apr. 1
Original Appropriation	\$2500 5500	200 200 200 100 100 100	8000 150 2700 6500	41000	40000			650 }	500 600	1500 200	1000	6500	0009	0009	0009
TITLE Appro	Wollaston and Coddington schools, plumbing Wollaston Hose land	Beacon St. North Payne St. Gragg's Pond Coddington School, land Wollaston Avc., sidewalk Edwin St.	Cottage, widening Bates Ave., widening Hough's Neck, apparatus	Fore River Bridge	Cranch School House	Cranch School, land grading Wollaston Hose, land grading Wollaston Hook and Ladder Truck	Sewer, House connections,	Furnace Brook Hancock St.	Madison St.	Billings Road Goddard and Federal Sts.	Howard St.	Washington School, land	Hough's Neck, fire station	Sewer, house connections	Sewer, house connections

2,800	4,500	3,000	4,000	7,000	500	2,000	•		8,000					2,100		750	009
			0														
			200														
			200	1000													
			200	1000													-
			200	1000													
			200	1000													
1000	1500	1000	200	1000										200		250	200
1000	1500	1000	200	1000					4000					200		250	200
800	1500	1000	200	1000	200	2000			4000					200		250	300
37/2	31/2	31/2	4	4	31/2	31/2			31/3					31/2		31/3	$3\frac{1}{2}$
May 1	May 1	June 1	June 1	July 1	July 1	July 1			July 1					July 1		July 1	July 1
~~	. ~											_					_
1500 1300 3500	15000	2000 2000 4000 4000	1000 1225 1326 1326 1326 1326 1326 1326 1326 1326	12000	6500	11000	3000	0008	11000	<u> </u>	1500 500 500	200	1000 1000	1800	1600	1900	2000
Beach St., sidewalk Washington St., sidewalk Billings Road	Hose House, Wollaston Webster St.	Glover Ave. John Hancock, grading Reale St., grading Quincy Ave. Wollaston School, heating	Assessors' Plans Mass. Fields School, plumbing Paved gutters, Ward 5 Gridley Bryant School	Willard School, heating	City Stables	Hancock St.	Grade Crossing Billings Road	Quarry St. Sidewalks	Hancock St., east side Willard St.	Trafford St.	Beale St. Nightingale St.	Goddard and Federal	Water St., sidewalk Arthur St., sidewalk	Botolph and Clive, sidewalk	Des Moines, sidewalk Sonantum, sidewalk	Chubbuck St.	Bath House, Ward 2

_	_
7	"

				/-					
Total	4,000	5,500 27,500	3,800	750	909	1,500	1,000	200	31,500
1917									3000
1916									3000
1915									3000
1914			800						3000
1918			200						3000
1912		1000	200						3000
1911	1000	1000	200						3000
1910	1000	1000	200	250		200			3000
1909	1000	1000	200	250	400	200			4000
1908	1000	1500 5500	200	250	200	200	1000	200	3200
Rate.	31/2	3½ 3½	4	31/2	31/2	31/2	31/2	31/2	41/2
Due.	July 1	July 1 July 1	July 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
Original Appropriation	1640 8800 8800 1000 1750 500 1400	13000 13000 55000 1000 )	700 700 1500 700 700 700 700	1500	2200	3500 350 350 350	10000	$\begin{array}{c} 1200 \\ 500 \\ 1434 \\ 550 \\ 1500 \\ \end{array}$	8308 84 700 2000 800 800 800 135 600 15306 66
TITLE	Winthrop Ave. Central Ave. Albertina St. Miller Stile Water St., sewer Botolph St.	Warren Ave. Bridge City Hall, remodelling Washington School Benningron St.	Edwin St. Lincoln Ave. Prospect St. Willard St., sidewalk Whitwell St. sidewalk	Beale St., sidewalk Kondrick Ave	Hook and Ladder Truck	John Hancock School Willard School	Sidewalks	Hancock and Granite Sts. Old Colony St. Hancock and School Sts. John Hancock School City Stable	Atlantic School, Fur. High School, Fur. High School, Fur. Removal Coddington Bid. Draining pond Fire Alarm Boxes Police Signal Boxes Beach St., land damage Hancock St., Bridge

2,500	4,690	12,000	8,000
			1000
	670		1000
	670		1000
	670		1000
	670	0008	1000
	670	9000	1000
	670	0002	1630
2500	670	9000	1000
40	4	\rac{\sqrt{6}}{6}	31%
Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1	Aug. 1
2500	$\frac{3000}{2000}$	1000 1000 1700 1800 300 1800 1800 1800 1500 1500 1300 1300 1300 1500 1500 15	27800 1750 1750 1750 1750 1750 1750 1750 17
Gypsy Moth	Edison Park St. Furnace Brook wall Goffe St. Mt. Wahsington Cemetery Ent.	Bigelow St., sidewalk Chestnut St., sidewalk Liberty St., sidewalk Rodman St., sidewalk Rodman St., sidewalk Rawson Road, sidewalk Rawson Road, sidewalk Wolaston Ave., sidewalk Willard St. Willard St. Willard St. Hancock St. Hancock St. Hancock St. Liberty St., storm sewer Liberty St., storm sewer Liberty St., storm calm T. J. Lamb, claim Deficit bills, claim Woll, and Codd. Cranch School, grading	Beach St., sidewalk Taylor St., drain Adams School, plumbing Fire Alarm Boxes Faxon Road, sidewalk Centre St., sidewalk Holmes St., sidewalk Farnum St., sidewalk Farnum St., sidewalk Farnum St., sidewalk Farnum St., sidewalk Load Adad Road

p-		
/	1	1

					/4				
Total	8,000	58,500	12,000	2,500	6,000	1,000	200	3,000	200
1917					1				
1916		6500	2000						
1915		6500	2000		1000				
1914		6500	2000		1000				
1913		0029	1000		1000				
1912		6500	1000	500	200				
1101	2000	6500	1000	200	200				
1910	5000	6500	1000	200	200			1000	
1909	2000	6500	1000	200	200	92.	900	1000	
1908	2000	6500	1000	200	200	500 1000 500	908	1000	200
Rate.	31/2	4	4	7 YR	4	2, 4 g		372	31/2
Due.	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Sept. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1	Oct. 1 Oct. 1 Nov. 1	Nov. 1	Nov. 1 Nov. 1	Nov. 1
Original Appropriation	1000 4500 4500 1500 1200 11200 11200 8000	(1000)	13000		400 700 800 5000		8755 2000 6000 150 2756	3500 7500 7500 800.	2000 10000 2000 2000 300
TITLE	Chubbuck St. Dimmock St. Police Station Plain St. Beach St., sidewalk Clark St., sidewalk Newhury Ave., sidewalk Walker St., sidewalk Beath St., sidewalk Grove St., sidewalk	Atlantic School Bld.	High School, Fur. Mt. Wollasfon Cemetery land	Alushouse Purchase Preuch Honse Assessors' Plans Hough's Neck Station	Granite St. Walnut St. Crosswalks Hancock St.	Faxon Road Sewer, house connections Cranch School, land	Fire Alarm Willard School, wall Madison St. Almshons Beale St. Bridge	Coddington St., claims Police Signal Independence Ave.	Hamilton St. Newbury Ave, Edison St. Eaton St. Brook Ave,

					75			
2,000	3,000	6,500	12,000	10=,000	18,000	7,150	9,900	504,540
								2000
								20500
			1500	15000	5000			39500
				15000	2000			41970
		1500	1500	15000	2000			41670
		1000	1500	15000	2000			48170
		1000	1500	12000	2000			54670
	1000	1000	1500	10000	5000			68945
1000	1000	1000	1500	10000	5000			76445
1000	1000	1000	1500	10000	2000	7150	0066	10,5670
4	31/2	4	4	4	4	9	9	
Nov. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 1	Dec. 23	
0009	0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000 0000	3500 }	300	11300	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	175 7 175 800 350 3022 50 800	2000 1500 2000 900 1000 2000	1500
Willard St., paving	Willard St. Teal Pond Hose House, Ward 4	Intervale St. Willard School	Audune Sanoa, maa Bronfield St. Curtis St. Goddard St.	High School, addition	Wires Underground Picket's Pond Alarm Boxes Highland Ave. Earthigton St. Whitwell St. Elm Ave. Smith St. Hollis Ave.	Liberty St. Police Wires Board of Health, Mis. Police, Mis. Interestis.	The Propertient, Mis. Liberty St. Parrington St. Robertson St. (Toss St. (Toss St.	Summer St. Common St.

# ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT.

Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance.
Salaries\$2,450.00	\$2,450.00	
Clerical 2,288.00	2,288.00	
Ex. Clerical 150.00	147.00	3.00
Special 112.50	112.50	
Miscellaneous . 800.00	798.24	1.76
		·
EX	PENDED.	
S	Salaries.	
Chas. H. Johnson, Assesson	r \$800.00	
W. B. Glover, Assessor	600.00	
J. W. Pratt, Assessor	600.00	
G. R. Moorhead, Asst. Ass	sessor 75.00	
J. A. Delorey, Asst. Assesso	or 75.00	
P. L. Litchfield, Asst. Asse	ssor 75.00	
R. J. Hayes, Asst. Assessor	r	
C. R. Sherman, Asst. Asses	ssor 75.00	
T. L. D. Gurney, Asst. Asse		
		\$2,450.00
C	Clerical.	
J. Francis Merrill	\$1,040.00	
Sara M. Govern	624.00	
Florence E. Brooks	624.00	
		\$2,288.00
Tempo	orary Clerk.	

\$147.00

A. L. Goodrich .....

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Spargo Print Co., Office Supplies	\$152.85
C. L. Hammond, P. M., Office Supplies	25.22
Library Bureau, Office Supplies	66.82
Hobbs & Warren, Office Supplies	11.85
L. A. Chapin, Office Supplies	8.58
Banker & Tradesman, Office Sup-	
plies	5.00
A. W. Stetson, Office Supplies	4.75
Item Press Co., Office Supplies	3.00
Boston Suburban Book Co., Office	
Supplies	1.50
Auto Pub. Co., Office Supplies	1.00
Wright & Potter, Office Supplies	4.50
S. M. Spencer Co., Office Supplies	·75
C. J. Spencer Co., Office Supplies	2.35
C. H. Totman, Office Supplies	3.00
Underwood Typewriter, Office Sup-	
plies	9.30
C. F. Pettingill, Office Supplies	9.50
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Of-	
fice Supplies	2.90
C. S. Benner & Co., Office Supplies	5.00
Nathan Ames, Office Supplies	.32
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., ticket	2.25
Robt. S. Jones, binding	42.00
John Hall, carriage	5.00
H. E. Emerson, repairing carriage	35.00
C. H. Johnson, use of carriage	66.05
New Eng. Tel. Co., use of telephone	25.60
N. Y. & Boston Despatch, expressing.	1.70
Abbott & Miller Ex., expressing	3.60
Murphy's Ex., expressing	4.00
Geo. E. Adams, probate matters	25.00

E. L. Burdakin, recording transfers Wm. B. Glover, expenses J. Francis Merrill, expenses	256.50 8.15 5.05
	\$798.24
Special Appropriation	
Transfer "Pay City Officers"  E. L. Burdakin, 1906 acct	\$112.50 112.50
BURIAL PLACES	
Appropriations. Expend	led. Balance.
Budget\$4,000.00 \$5,557.33 Receipts 650.00 Income 981.61 \$5,631.61	2 \$74.29
Expended.	
Labor W. W. Mitchel, clerk W. W. Mitchel, expenses Jas. Nichols, plants C. L. Hammond, P. M., office supplies New England Tel. Co., office supplies Geo. W. Prescott & Son, office supplies Nathan Ames, supplies Wm. Westland, supplies J. Breck & Son, supplies R. J. Farquahar, supplies	. 174.96 . 1.85 . 952.50 . 16.99 26.10 . 17.75 . 8.34 . 41.75 . 13.01

Johnson Lumber Co., supplies F. H. Crane & Son, supplies . Water Dept	107.60 3.94 6.26	
		\$5,557.32
Balance carried to 1908 acc	count	\$74.29
BOARD OF HEAL	TH DEPARTMEN	Γ.
Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance.
Salaries \$650.00 Clerical 416.00 Inspector 780.00 Cleaning Brooks 400.00 Coll. of ashes . 2,000.00 Coll. of garbage 3,500.00 Miscellaneous I,100.00 Miscell loan 800.00	\$650.00 416.00 780.00 400.00 1,882.19 3,482.16 1,755.19	117.81 17.84 144.81
Sala	aries.	
W. H. Teasdale	200.00 200.00	\$650.00
Cle	rical.	

\$416.00

I. C. Tilton .....

	\$780.00
ζS.	
\$383.86 4.25 2.50 5.04 3.35 1.00	
	\$400.00
SHES.	
\$1,390.82 12.90 60.00 25.10 .62 86.00 18.75 276.00 10.50 1.00 .50	
	4.25 2.50 5.04 3.35 1.00 5HES. \$1,390.82 12.90 60.00 25.10 .62 86.00 18.75 276.00 10.50 1.00

\$1,882.19

### COLLECTION OF GARBAGE.

Labor	\$3,071.37
D. Desmond, shoeing	36.07
T: W. Good, shoeing	9.00
S. Scammell & Son, repairs	75.23
H. E. Emerson, repairs	7.75
Highway Dept. Board of Horse	272.99
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	.75
Nathan Ames, supplies	7.00
F. Abele, V. S., services	2.00

\$3,482.16

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Spargo Print Co., office supplies	\$17.00
L. A. Chapin, office supplies	15.15
C. L. Hammond P. M., office supplies	15.62
A. W. Stetson, office supplies	37.75
Library Bureau, office supplies	9.05
New Eng. Tel Co., office supplies	39.12
A. E. Martel, office supplies	18.00
Globe Wernicke Co., office supplies	2.15
W. Westland, supplies	1.30
J. W. Nash, supplies	1.20
Nathan Ames, supplies	.25
W. A. Bradford, supplies	10.00
F. H. Crane & Son, supplies	123.19
Labor	38.75
West Disinfectant Co	1.00
E. J. Lennon, expenses	59.89
Old Colony R.R., tickets	5.00
J. Meaney, care of dump	8.10
J	0.10

M. McGuerty, care of dump	52.00
I. A. Quist, care of dump	27.00
John Clark, care of dump	15.00
F. O. Sandbloom, care of dump	54.50
Dennis M'Gee, care of dump	30.50
Abbott & Miller, expressing	6.35
N. Y. & Boston Ex., expressing	3.60
N. Y. & Boston Despatch, expressing.	.25
S. Penniman, carriage	6.00
A. W. Bisson, carriage	1.50
G. W. Prescott & Son, adv. & printing	83.75
F. F. Green, adv. and printing	34.31
F. O. White, horse	203.00
S. Scammell & Son, repairs	56.10
D. Desmond, shoeing	31.12
F. Abele, V. S., services	5.00
Water Dept., boarding horse	182.40

\$1,194.90

### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Commonwealth of Mass	\$60.00
C. F. Carlson, transportation	138.00
E. H. Doble & Co., supplies	4.19
J. Sandokwitz, supplies	9.89
S. E. Ames, supplies	10.40
R. E. Foy & Co., supplies	25.30
Brown & Crowell, supplies	69.29
C. H. Brooks, supplies	1.13
C. F. Copeland, supplies	15.00
Walsh's Pharmacy, supplies	15.00
C. C. Hearn, supplies	21.63
F. H. Crane & Son, supplies	3.32

	J. S. Johnson, supplies	
		\$560.29
	SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.	
	Draining Pond off Grove St.	
	Appropriation Loan	\$800.00
	Expenditures.	
F	Labor\$265.00Nathan Ames, supplies3.00F. H. Crane & Son, supplies44.61Wm. Westland, supplies2.20	

A. J. Richards & Co.  Wollaston Foundry  Alex. Clark & Son  L. S. Anderson, material  Mary Joye, material  E. J. Lennon, expenses  Unexpended  Bal. Picketts Pond Loan	7.7	5 0 0 0 5 \$454.26
Exp	pended.	
Labor		-
Unexpended		. \$11.34
Appropriations. Salary\$1,400.00 Clerical 624.00 Ex. Clerical 100.00	DEPARTMENT.  Expended. \$1,400.00 624.00 67.00	Balance. 33.00
Miscellaneous . 2,400.00	2,320.03	77.97
State Aid 8,950.00	8,423.00 ditures.	527.00
H. A. Keith, salary		\$1,400.00 624.00

### Miscellaneous.

Carters' Ink Co., supplies	\$4.36
Nathan Ames, supplies	2.23
W. G. Shaw, supplies	4.00
Storrs, Bement Co., supplies	8.30
J. M. Spencer & Co., supplies	1.30
The Macy Co., supplies	.40
F. Blanchard, supplies	2.00
Smith Premier Co., supplies ,	3.20
American Ribbon Co., supplies	1.50
T. H. Ball Co., supplies ,	.48
C. L. Hammond P. M., supplies	26.15
L. A. Chapin, supplies	3.84
Thorp Martin, supplies	33.60
Derby Desk Co., supplies	8.45
J. P. O'Brien, supplies	2.50
Hall Bros., supplies	2.65
J. W. Nash, supplies	.60
P. B. Murphy, supplies	8.25
R. L. Gay & Co., supplies	1.40
P. H. Foster Co., supplies	4.63
Suffolk Eng. Co., supplies	1.00
Little, Brown & Co., supplies	2.00
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	624.34
F. F. Green, printing	630.79
F. E. Brooks, services	10.50
B. C. Ross, services	57.50
M. M. Estes, services	9.00
C. N. Hunt, services	4.50
J. E. Maxim, services	77.00
H. W. Tirrell, services	80.00
A. R. Keith, services	51.00
E. C. Sargent, services	7.50
New England Tel. Co., services	25.86

Robt. S. Jones, binding	5.00
A. W. Bisson, carriages	70.00
H. A. Keith, expenses	2.65
Abbott & Miller, expressing	.30
Bruce & Myatt, expressing	.40
N. Y. & Boston Despatch, expressing.	2.05
Boston & Quincy, expressing	.30
Wm. Elrich, rent of hall	28.00
J. E. Poland, rent of hall	20.00
Wm. B. White, rent of hall	30.00
St. Mary Society, rent of hall	80.00
Jos. Morrison, rent of hall	80.00
John Hall, services	25.00
Mary Nichols, meals	56.00
Mrs. M. McCarty, meals	28.90
M. A. Yule, meals	36.00
Hotel Greenleaf, meals	77.50
Mary Cuffe, meals	12.00
Christine Neilson, meals	36.00
John LaPierre, meals	26.00
Quincy Elec. Light Co., meals	.85
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., ticket	2.25

\$2,320.03

### STATE AID.

### Expenditures.

State Aid	\$4,725.00
Military	126.00
Soldiers' Relief	3.572.00

\$8,423.00

### AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

Appropriations.		Expende	ed.	Balance.
Salary	\$800.00	\$800.00		
Cleric. & sup'l's		175.00		
Transfer		99.95		
	Expe	nditures.		
	Sa	alary.		
H. O. Fairbanks		• • • • • • • • • •		\$800.00
			b	
	Clerical a	nd Supplies.		
Expenses on city book \$125.00 Expenses on supplies 50.00				
				\$175.00
	Sp	ecial.		
L. A. Chapin, suj			\$14.15	
N. Y. & Boston I			.15	
Thorp & Martin,			11.45	
Gallagher's Ex., 1			12.00	
Mohler Safe Co.,			40.00	
N. Y. & N. H. fr			1.20	
C. L. Hammond			2.00	
H. L. Kincaide,	case		19.00	

\$99.95

### CITY TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Appropriations.	Expended.	Balance.
Salary\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	
Clerical 676.00	669.58	6.42
Miscellaneous 250.00	233.29	16.71
	-557	-5., -
Expend	ditures.	
Henry G. Fay		\$1,600.00
Cler	rical.	
Alice E. Townsend	\$260.00	•
Mildred L. Tyler	•	
M. M. Estes		
		\$669.58
Miscel	laneous.	
C. L. Hammond, P.M., supp	lies \$42.72	
L. A. Chapin, supplies		
American Ribbon Co., supplie	s 3.00	
Boston Bank Note Co., suppli	les 23.00	
Hooper, Lewis Co., supplies .	23.75	
Underwood Typewriter Co., s	upplies 3.00	
New England Tel. Co., supp	lies · 24.99	
National Mfg. Co., supplies .	I.00	
Yawman Erbe Mfg. Co., sup	plies 1.00	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., ticke		
Abbott & Miller Ex	45	
F. F. Green, printing		
G. W. Prescott & Son, printin	g 45.20	
		\$233.29

### CITY COUNCIL.

### Advertising, Printing, etc.

Appropriation.		Ex	pended.	Balance.
Budget, 1907 Transfer	\$250.00 } \$100.00 } \$350	\$	347.87	\$2.13
	Expendit	ures.		
G. W. Prescott & F. F. Green, print Combined Tool C L. A. Chapin, sup C. L. Hammond F. E. Burrell, mai N. Y. & Boston D	o., typewriter in plies	repairs	\$142.50 190.00 2.75 4.47 6.00 1.90	
				\$347.87
	CITY COL	INCIL.		
	Conting	ent.		
Appropriation,	1907.	Expended	1.	Balance.
Budget	\$100.00	\$58.71		\$41.29
Expenditures.				
John Hall, carriag S. Penniman & So Geo. W. Prescott Thorp & Martin,	on, carriages & Son, supplies		\$6.00 24.00 9.25 2.20	

Bent & Bush, supplies	2.00
Smith, M. Cance, supplies	2.00
L. A. Chapin, supplies	12.51
Abbott & Miller Ex	·75

\$58.71

### COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.

Appropriation.	Expended.		Balance.
Salary	\$2,400.00		
Clerical	780.00		
Bridges	3,000.00	\$2,999.99	.01
Adv., Printing & Stationery	150.00	125.04	24.96
Edgestones	330.46	330.46	
Gypsy Moth \$5,000.00 Gypsy Moth re-	)		
71 7	6,967.38	6,319.84	647.54
ceipts, \$1,967.38	<b>,</b>		_
Repair of Public Bldgs.	6,284.83	6,245.27	39.56
Removal of Snow, \$3,500.00			
Transfer from 1906, \$122.74	4,262.49	4,262.49	
Transfer from Mis-		1, 1,	
cellaneous, 1906, \$639.75			
Watering Streets,		7,000.00	
Street Lighting,	22,884.71	22,884.71	
Misc. Streets \$20,000			
Receipts \$1,193.97	21,193.97	in	
Excise Tax	6,303.78	6,303.78	

### Expenditures.

### Salary.

	4
T. F. Burke \$2,40	00.00
Clerical.	
Ada M. Nightingale \$78	80.00
Bridges.	
Expended.	
Pay roll, labor \$1,02	24.81
•	25.94
• •	45.92
	38.21
	12.00
	5.61
Trustees Weymouth & Hingham	3
-	25.50
	37.00
	10.00
	75.00
*	\$2,999.99
Advertising, Printing, Stationer	у.
Appropriation, 1907	\$150.00
Expended.	
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing \$1	18.75
Spargo, Print Co., printing	4.00
F. F. Green, printing	2.25
2. 2. O. Con, printing	

J. W. Nash, supplies       .30         L. A. Chapin, supplies       3.00	
J. P. O'Brien, supplies	
Remington Typewriter Co., supplies . 1.50	
C. L. Hammond, rent	\$125.04
Bal. unexpended	24.96
EDGESTONES.	
Appropriation, 1907	\$500.00
Transfer to repair & care of buildings	169.54
·	330.46
Expended.	
Djerf & Winquist, granite \$136.30	
A. J. Carlson, granite 38.06	
Gustaf A. Johnson 21.75	
Kaarlo Webster 16.31	
John F. Johnson	
Badger Bros 67.40	
Pay Roll, labor 32.51	
	\$330.46
Suppression of Gypsy Moth.	
Appropriation Budget\$2,500.00	
Loan 2,500.00	
Transfer from 1906 890.49	
Transfer of Receipts	
	\$6,967.38

### Expenditures.

Pay Roll, labor	\$5,685.98	
Wm. H. Claflin, supplies	191.19	
C. L. Hammond, PM., supplies	68.64	
Nathan Ames, supplies	18.77	
Harrington King & Co., supplies	3.75	
Lexington Hardware Co., supplies	7.00	
J. Breck & Son, supplies	8.40	
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	7.51	
Wm. Westland, supplies	.70	
Citizen Gas Light Co., supplies	1.50	
A. J. Richards & Son, supplies	.50	
Fitz Dana & Co., supplies	9.00	
J. Stuart & Co., supplies	2.50	
Frost Insecticide Co., supplies	22.65	
I. Johnson, supplies	4.00	
Library Bureau, supplies	8.50	
Barker Insecticide Co., supplies	11.00	
A. M. Nightingale, clerical	156.00	
F. F. Skinner, photographs	3.50	
A. S. Beaton, filing	10.50	
Wilkins Press, printing	7.75	
F. F. Green, printing	27.00	
F. W. White, insurance	50.00	
H. A. Keith, services	13.50	
_		
		\$6,319.84
Bal. to 1908 account		\$647.54
		0 k

### HIGHWAYS.

25.00

2.70 2.00

52.84

3.00

698.00

	Expended.		Balance.
Appropriation, \$20,000.00 Plus Transfers. 1,872.69 Plus receipts\$1,193.97			
\$23,066.66	\$22,915.28		\$151.38
Ex	penditures.		
Payroll, labor	\$13	.710.29	
Henry Lavelle, labor		7.50	
Neil McIntyre Co., labor.		1.50	
Geo. D. Whelan, labor		53.00	
A. B. Black, repairs		311.41	
Water Dept., repairs on ci	rusher	61.70	
H. A. Wellington, repairs	on crusher.	63.00	
John Fallon Co., work on	crusher	100.00	
Mrs. T. Keenan, rent of 1	and	125.00	
W. A. Bradford, repairs on	crusher	145.90	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.,	roller	499.99	
Baker Yacht Basin, repsi	airs	19.32	
Badger Bros., repairs on	roller	25.35	
J. E. Keniley, repairs on	roller	19.81	
French Carriage Co., sleig	rh	100.00	
S. Scammell & Son, horse	sled	75.00	
Thos. South, shoeing		11.50	
Ten Associates, gravel		378.37	

John Fallon & Son, gravel .....

John Cashman, gravel .....

John Reardon, gravel ..... Quincy Quarries Co., stone dust .....

Chas. Wilson, paving stones .....

John Sheeny, paving stones ......

A. Gustafson, paving stones	7.80
Djeif & Winquist, paving stone	170.55
Falconer & Son, covering stones	20.00
David Brown, sharpening tools	26.30
Geo. D. Whelan, sharpening tools	9.00
S. L. Young, sharpening tools	8.75
Nathan Ames, hardware supplies	58.42
Wm. Westland, hardware supplies	118.26
F. J. Perry, hardware supplies	2.87
C. A. Claflin, hardware supplies	89.08
H. A. Bond, hardware supplies	22.13
Perrin & Seaman, hardware supplies	5.70
J. McFarland, hardware supplies	1.10
Ames Plough Co., hardware supplies .	6.00
Wyer Abrams Co., horse	275.00
American Lumber Co., lumber	100.00
Johnson Lumber Co., lumber	250.99
Pratt & Co., lumber	49.42
H. E. Emerson, repairs	631.59
S. Scammell & Son, repairs	135.87
A. W. Woodward, repairs	1.50
David Brown, repairs	5.05
W. V. Little, repairs	.50
John F. Kemp, repairs	19.75
Crane & Son, grain	1,755.52
E. H. Doble & Co., grain	851.37
A. J. Richards & Son, grain	182.57
August Vincent, grain	14.40
C. Patch & Son, coal	127.37
Quincy Coal Co., coal	226.58
J. F. Sheppard & Son, coal	21.63
D. Desmond, shoeing	175.00
S. K. Tarbox & Son, shoeing	17.84
T. W. Good, shoeing	109.51
J. F. Hogan, shoeing	59.68

H. E. Emerson, shoeing	84.35
Alex. Clark Co., hardware supplies	11.22
T. Gurney, hardware supplies	.45
Gifford Pinel Co., hardware supplies	46.35
Ireland Pipe Co., hardware supplies	7.50
John Shaw & Co., oil supplies	31.32
John A. Sutherland, oil supplies	3.60
Standard Lubricating Co., oil supplies	25.00
Boynton & Russell, oil supplies	3.66
R. J. Barry, oil supplies	1.30
Chas. Bates, oil supplies	18.62
E. H. Doble, oil supplies	1.30
J. F. Hackett, oil supplies	13.20
A. J. Richards, cement, etc	45.42
F. H. Crane & Son, cement, etc	.46
Geo. K. Sampson, supplies	1.50
DuPont Powder Co., supplies	59.47
Eclipse Animal Food Co., supplies	21.25
W. A. Abbott, robe	9.00
W. A. Snow Iron Works, stall planks	30.00
Chas. H. Brooks, supplies	1.40
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	32.70
E. Packard & Co., supplies	13.05
Hamilton Paint Co., supplies	1.10
C. S. Hubbard, supplies	6.89
C. C. Hearn, supplies	.75
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	4.00
C. L. Hazelton, supplies	1.00
P. B. Bradley, supplies	12.90
F. E. Jones, services	18.00
J. F. Kazen, boiler inspector	5.00
S. Penniman, carriage	.75
Old Colony St. R. R., tickets	25.00
N. Y. & Boston, express	12.16
Abbott & Miller, express	13.20

Boston & Quincy, express       1.50         N. Y. & N. H. R. R., freight       8.3         New Eng. Tel. Co.       96.8         Ed. Farmer, street signs       10.50         Standford Crowell Co., street signs       26.40         Quincy Elect. L. Co.       120.80         Fred Bailer, labor       40.5         Wm. Parker & Son, labor       36.90	4 3 5 5 5 5
EXCISE TAX.	
Appropriation	. \$6,303.75
Expenditures.	
Pay roll, labor	r
	\$6,303.78
STREET WATERING.	
Appropriation, 1907	\$7,000.00
Expenditures.	
Highway Dept., labor \$731.79 Water Dept., labor 131.80 Thos. Holland, labor 360.00 Mrs. J. O'Brien, labor 540.00 Thos. Whelan, labor 540.00	5 D

Mrs. T. Keenan, labor 540.00	
H. G. Crooker, labor 146.50	
Sanborn & Damon, supplies 21.65	
A. J. Richards, supplies 154.70	
J. L. & H. K. Potter, repairs 481.50	
American Car Sprinkler Co., contract 3,300.00	
H. E. Emerson, repairs 52.00	
•	\$7,000.00
LIGHTING.	
A tutto com	\$23,000.00
Appropriation, 1907	Ψ23,000.00
Expenditures.	
Citizens Gas Light Co., contract \$590.96	
Quincy Electric Light Co., contract 22,293.75	
Quility Electric Bight con constant 11 7075	Φ 00
Quincy Electric Eight con, constant 11 = 1, 3075	\$22.884.71
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.	
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.	
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.  Appropriation, 1907	
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.  Appropriation, 1907	\$115.29
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.  Appropriation, 1907	\$115.29
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.  Appropriation, 1907	\$115.29
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.  Appropriation, 1907	\$115.29 \$4,262.49
Balance Transfer to Repair of Public Bldg.  REMOVAL OF SNOW.  Appropriation, 1907	\$115.29 \$4,262.49

J. Gearrin, labor	28.00
S. L. Young, repairs	12.00
T. Holland, labor	2.00
W. D. Littlefield, labor	17.00
Water Dept., labor	71.00
W. H. Trask & Co., labor	46.94
H. L. Bowen, labor	32.75
W. F. Loud, labor	134.00
J. F. Donovan, labor	28.08
John Cashman, labor	45.00
J. Fallon & Son, labor	30.00
Ames Plow Co., plow	50.24
B. F. Hodgkinson, labor	29.75
H. D. Litchfield, labor	3.00
E. J. Sandberg, labor	18.00
E. J. Lane, labor	7.50
J. T. Cavanagh, labor	17.00
Eaton Ice Co., labor	52.75
C. G. Fletcher, labor	56.00
Thos. Whelan, labor	102.90
W. J. Cross, labor	54.20
A. M. Deane & Co., labor	18.00

\$4,262.49

# REPAIR AND CARE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Appropriation	••••••	\$6,000.00
	Edgestones	169.54
Transfer from	street lighting	115.29

\$6,284.83

### Expended. \$876.10 Payroll, labor ..... Mrs. Annie Grady, labor ..... 168.30 E. Farmer, labor ..... 59.50 18.00 E. Marten, labor ..... Wm. Haskins, labor ..... 335.22 19.00 F. Bailee, labor ..... Wm. Parker & Son, labor ..... 8.00 John Herrnigan, labor ..... 11.20 Geo. O. Langley, labor ..... 122.50 R. S. Barry, labor ..... 12.00 Alex. Shirley, labor ..... I.00 10.20 Sam DeForest, labor ..... J. M. Hersey, labor ..... 56.48 136.00 F. Favorite, labor ..... Geo. O. Shirley, labor ..... 27.70 Wm. Westland, supplies ..... - 255.45 Nat. Standard Fire Ex., supplies ..... 42.00 Wm. G. Shaw, supplies ..... 55.88 E. E. Babb, supplies ..... 3.25 Henry L. Kincaide & Co., supplies .. 31.84 67.62 Nathan Ames, supplies ..... C. Patch & Son, supplies ..... 140.72 Wm. H. Claflin & Co., supplies ..... 15.50 Geo. Mayo, supplies ..... 114.57 A. J. Richards, supplies ..... 30.26 C. H. Brooks, supplies ..... 3.25 Nat. Tripoli Co., supplies ..... 17.64 W. T. Carmen, supplies ..... -35Quincy Ice Co., supplies ..... 13.50 C. L. Hubbard, supplies ..... 2.05 E. H. Doble, supplies ..... 1.30 M. W. Dolan, supplies ..... 3.25 1.10 F. C. Packard, supplies ..... Chandler & Barker, supplies ..... 18.39

Old Colony Laundry, supplies	20.73	
D. J. McFadden, supplies	18.40	
Fred Garbarino, labor	12.00	
Wm. A. Bradford, repairs & supplies .	267.52	
Water Dept., repairs & supplies	50.81	
E. S. Beckford, repairs & supplies	98.41	
H. E. Emerson, repairs & supplies	2.50	
J. E. Keniley & Co., repairs & supplies	237.93	
A. E. Stephenson, repairs & supplies	13.63	
S. K. Tarbox & Son, repairs & supplies	8.75	
Fuller, Warren Co., repairs & supplies.	25.93	
Johnson Lumber Co., repairs & supplies	202.44	
S. Scammell & Son, repairs & supplies.	110.98	
Alex. Clark & Son, repairs & supplies.	1.75	
J. McFarland & Son, repairs & supplies	13.14	
Joyce Bros., repairs & supplies	15.00	
F. E. Brooks, repairs & supplies	4.25	
Badger Bros., repairs & supplies	169.35	
Keniley & Co., repairs & supplies	222.88	
J. G. Thomas, repairs & supplies	105.52	
Blodgett Clock Co., repairs & supplies.	13.95	
Fuller, Warren Co., repairs	60.07	
Sanborn & Damon, repairs	53.53	
Citizens' Gas Light Co., repairs	55.07	
Quincy Electric Light Co., repairs	499.35	
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, supplies	173.78	
C. M. H. Moulton, supplies	64.00	
A. T. Stearns & Co., supplies	14.80	
New England Tel. Co., supplies	177.81	
J. S. Conson, use of land	5.00	
Boiler Inspection	69.00	
H. W. Tirrell, janitor	770.00	
_		\$6,245.27
D. I.	-	
Balance unexpended		\$39.56

# COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.

### Special Appropriations.

# Atlantic School Building.

Balance 1906 Appropriation of \$61,000.00 loan... \$59,600.00

### Expended.

Pay roll, labor	\$88.56	
T. J. Smith, labor	10.00	
J. E. Keniley & Co., labor	20.00	
Lois Mackay, labor	22.90	
Citizens' Gas Light Co., supplies	20.25	
Wm. Bradford, supplies	105.66	
Johnson Bros., supplies	1.20	
A. J. Richards, supplies	12.00	
E. S. Beckford, supplies	57.99	
A. R. Larabee, supplies	60.00	
Jas. Wilkinson & Co., labor	300.00	
W. H. Andrews, flag pole	75.00	
Atlantic School	3.65	
Boiler Inspection	10.00	
Marr Bros., contract	57,062.00	
Hurd & Gove, contract	1,475.00	
<u> </u>		\$59,324.21
	-	
Balance unexpended		\$275.79

### Atlantic School Furnishings.

Appropriation ..... \$3,500.00

### Expended.

American Car Seating Co., furnishings 2,982.  T. Gurney, furnishings	81 66 00 70 75 60 85			
Balance unexpended	\$93.43			
High School Addition.				
Bal. appropriation, 1906       \$6,500.         Bal. appropriation, 1905       29,809.         Appropriation, 1907       8,308.	35			
	\$44,617.69			
Expended.				
Pay roll, labor \$806.9 R. E. Lord, on contract 39,385.2 A. H. Gould, architect 1,255.3 Mrs. Louisa Maki, labor 38.3 R. & J. Farquhar, supplies 37.3 W. R. Chubbuck, inspector 168.6	48 15 30			
Boiler inspection	00 78 50			

C. Patch & Son, coal	1,019.16	
Hugh Martin		
W. A. Bradford, supplies .		
E. S. Beckford	1.05	~
J. Fallon & Sons, edgestone	es, etc 149.67	
A. J. Carlson, curbing		
D. J. Riche, trees	8.75	
New Eng. Marble Works .		
W. H. Andrews		
Johnson Lumber Co	6.22	
Chandler & Barber	8.50	
Keough Elect. Co	4.15	
0		\$44,616.79
Balance unexpended		.90
Total	Appropriation.	
Appropriation, 1905		\$113.000.00
Appropriation, 1905		б,500.00
Appropriation, 1907		8,308.34
Appropriation, 190/		
,		\$127,808.34
Edad 1006		
Expended 1906 Expended 1907	44.616.70	
Expended 190/	<del></del>	
Cost of addition		\$127.807.44
Cost of addition		+///·
HIGH SCHC	OOL FURNISHINGS.	
Appropriation	Expended.	Balance.
Appropriation.		
Bal. 1906\$12,757.27		
Appro. 1907 700.00	· ·	
	Φ	\$4.42
\$13,457.27	\$13,452.84	\$4.43

## Expenditures.

American Car Seating Co., furnishings R. Holman & Co., furnishings Standard Elect. Time Co., furnishings Allen Shade Co., shades McKenney & Waterbury, elec. fixtures Geo. E. Thomas, fitting up E. S. Thomas, painting Pay roll Nathan Ames, supplies C. H. Brooks, supplies Wm. Westland, supplies Wm. Westland, supplies N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight Tauman & Erbe, supplies Paine Lumber Co., supplies Johnson Lumber Co., lumber Gallagher Ex Chandler & Barber, supplies Quincy Elect. Light Co., supplies	\$6,201.97 2,295.97 968.34 454.59 1,445.00 785.00 337.00 260.71 75.08 3.20 7.81 74.30 55.00 16.20 42.60 2.25 300.88 115.24	
Sanborn & Damon, supplies  H. L. Kincaide & Co., supplies	8.45 3.25	
Ti. L. Kilicaide & Co., supplies		\$13,452.84
CODDINGTON SCHOOL BUILD	ING REM	OVAL.
Appropriation, 1907 loan		\$2,000.00
Expended.		
Pay roll, labor	\$672.53 66.85 22.73	

A. J. Richards & Co., supplies	12.25	
John Cavanagh & Co., contract	1,000.00	
Johnson Lumber Co., supplies	196.48	
Wm. Westland	27.65	
		\$1,998.49
Balance unexpended	-	\$1.51

## Fore River Bridge.

Appropriation.	Expe	nded.
Transfer from Int. 825.00 Loan\$41,000.00 " fr. E. & D. Fund 461.06	\$42,286.06	\$42,286.06

# Hancock Street Bridge.

Appropriation.	•	Expended.
Loan\$15,306.66		\$15,306.66

#### Street Loans.

	Appro.	Expended.	Bal.
Whitwell St	\$2,500.00	\$1,916.90	\$583.10
Liberty St	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Broadway	2,500.00	2,011.99	488.01
Smith St	3,300.00	3,206.35	93.65
Hollis Ave	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Farrington St	750.00	594.86	115.14
Highland Ave	500.00	480.10	19.90
Elm Ave	700.00	700.00	
North Payne St	1,225.13	1,220.26	4.87

#### SMITH STREET.

Pay roll, labor	\$2,095.67
Wm. Mortenson, labor	80.00
J. Fallon & Sons, teaming	42.50
J. Fallon & Sons, edgestones	235.20
Quincy Quarries Co	154.50
C. H. Hardwick, rent land	125.00
Alex. Clark & Son, supplies	8.80
S. Scammell & Son, supplies	8.10
J. Sheehy, pavers	6.00
O. Jacobson, pavers	2.25
Chas. Wilson, pavers	7.88
C. Patch & Son, coal	14.50
Johnson Lumber Co., lumber	18.81
Water Dept., labor	1.50
A. J. Richards & Son, supplies	10.51
Gifford Pinel Co., supplies	21.33
Wm. Westland, supplies	17.55
R. J. Teasdale, award	10.75
Marc A. Prout, award	167.40
Theophilus King, award	56.50
T. H. & A. H. Craig, award	10.50
John Kilmartin, award	1.00
Theophilus King	55.50
C. H. Hardwick	54.60

\$3,206.35

# WHITWELL STREET.

Labor	\$909.85
John Fallon & Sons, edgestones	156.60
Djerf & Winquist	382.20
A. J. Carlson	130.38

Falconer & Co	290.85 45.07 1.95	
		\$1,916.90
LIBERTY STREET	Γ.	
Labor	\$2,371.82	
W. F. Loud & Son	106.00	
Djerf & Winquist	458.35	
Quincy Quarries Co	32.95	
Wm. Parker & Son	3.62	
Chas. Miller	2.88	
Wollaston Foundry	24.38	
_	,	\$3,000.00
BROADWAY.		
	\$1,671.97	
BROADWAY.  Pay rolls	\$1,671.97 11.25	
Pay rolls		
Pay rolls  C. Patch & Son  Johnson Lumber Co.  Sanborn & Damon	11.25 13.57 ·95	
Pay rolls C. Patch & Son Johnson Lumber Co. Sanborn & Damon Quincy Coal Co.	11.25 13.57 .95 52.88	
Pay rolls C. Patch & Son Johnson Lumber Co. Sanborn & Damon Quincy Coal Co. J. E. Sprague	11.25 13.57 .95 52.88 4.50	
Pay rolls C. Patch & Son Johnson Lumber Co. Sanborn & Damon Quincy Coal Co. J. E. Sprague Albert Keating	11.25 13.57 .95 52.88 4.50 2.64	
Pay rolls C. Patch & Son Johnson Lumber Co. Sanborn & Damon Quincy Coal Co. J. E. Sprague Albert Keating H. M. Faxon	11.25 13.57 .95 52.88 4.50 2.64 42.60	
Pay rolls C. Patch & Son Johnson Lumber Co. Sanborn & Damon Quincy Coal Co. J. E. Sprague Albert Keating	11.25 13.57 .95 52.88 4.50 2.64 42.60 4.80	
Pay rolls C. Patch & Son Johnson Lumber Co. Sanborn & Damon Quincy Coal Co. J. E. Sprague Albert Keating H. M. Faxon H. J. Whitman	11.25 13.57 .95 52.88 4.50 2.64 42.60	

## HOLLIS AVENUE.

Pay roll	\$2,265.68	
Dennis Regan, gravel	15.75	
Joseph Curtin, gravel	17.50	
Charles Reviere, gravel	12.25	
Samuel Burchell, gravel	17.50	
T. N. Elliott, gravel	118.82	
Quincy Quarries Co	52.50	
-		
		\$2,500.00
FARRINGTON STRE	EET.	
Pay roll, labor	¢6	
H. G. Crocker	\$316.43	
A. J. Richards & Son	43.65	
Wollaston Foundry	180.11	
Wollaston Foundry	54.35	
J. McFarland & Son	.32	
		\$594.86,
HIGHLAND AVENU	IF	
	<i>)</i> 1	
Pay roll, labor	\$45.47	
A. J. Richard & Son, pipe cement	232.11	
Wm. Cashman, pipe cement	12.30	
J. McFarland, pipe cement	4.09	
F. H. Crane & Son,	44.43	
H. G. Crocker	58.20	
Wollaston Foundry	83.50	
-		
		Φ.Ο.

\$480.10

#### ELM AVENUE.

Pay roll, labor       \$643.13         Quincy Quarries Co.       46.05         A. M. Barstow       10.82	
	\$700.00
NORTH PAYNE STREET.	
E. J. Sanberg, teaming \$130.00 Johnson Lumber Co 10.26 Annie McGiney, awards 2.40 Sarah E. Kincaide, awards 400.00 Heirs J. M. Cuttery, awards 600.00 Adams Real Estate 77.60	
	\$1,220.26
COE STREET.	
Balance, 1906 Loan \$200.00	
Expended.	
Labor \$200.00	
Cross Walks.	
Balance, Loan 1905 \$29.68	
Bulkhead Gridley Bryant School.	
Balance, Loan 1906       .28         Transfer to E. & D. Fund       .28	

#### MAPLE PLACE.

Bal., Loan 1905	\$1.70 1.70	
COTTAGE AVENUI	Ξ.	
Bal., Loan 1905	\$124.69	
Expended.		4
Water Dept., labor A. M. Mischler, labor Dennis Connelly, award Heirs Maria Hall, award E. B. Bent, award	44.00 2.88 5.20	
		\$83.69
Bal. unexpended	-	\$41.00
BATES AVENUE.		*
Balance, 1906 Loan	\$50.00	
Expended.		•
John J. Belanger	\$50.00	
BEACH STREET.		
Appropriation	\$150.00	
Expended.		
C. M. Bryant	\$150.00	

#### BEACON STREET.

.17 .17

\$489.60

Balance, Loan 1906 .....

Transfer to E. & D. ....

MT. WOLLASTON CEMETERY	ENTRANCE	E.
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Bal. 1905 appro. \$39.60 } \$489.60 Transfer 1907, \$450.00	\$489.60	
Expenditures.		
W. B. Whittier, shrubs	\$168.00 305.40 16.20	

# SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Approriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Construction, 1907. App. \$40,000.00 1906 Bal. \$2,007.89	}\$26,889.23	\$15,118.66
House Con. 1907. App. \$6,000.00 Bal. 1906\$241.03	\$6,241.03	
Main. 1907	} \$1,193.88	
Clerical\$780.00	\$780.00	

#### Construction.

# Expended.

Pay roll, labor	\$16,115.19
John Cook	16.00
R. K. Whiton, M. D. services	3.00
H. C. Hallowell, M. D. services	11.00
W. S. Sargent, M. D. services	5.00
H. G. Crocker, supplies	631.45
Wollaston Foundry, supplies	437.05
A. J. Richards & Son, supplies	2,725.03
Nathan Ames, supplies	342.96
C. L. Hammond, supplies	14.12
Granite Shoe Store, supplies	48.00
Wm. Westland, supplies	29.38
P. J. Downey, supplies	4.25
Edson Mfg. Co., supplies	61.47
L. A. Chapin, supplies	22.63
New Eng. Tel. Co., supplies	39.72
J. A. Sutherland, supplies	3.00
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	36.00
J. W. Nash, supplies	.90
Perrin Seaman & Co., supplies	208.26
Ella L. Stetson, supplies	23.40
W. Hobart, supplies	1.00
C. S. Hubbard, supplies	45.08
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	2.45
Frost & Adams, supplies	8.58
Johnson Lumber Co., supplies	199.30
Joshua Wilkins, supplies	175.00
T. Whelan, supplies	.65
Boston Belting Co., supplies	31.80
Columbia Bar Books Co., supplies	2.80
T. N. Eliot, supplies	18.20
J. F. Gleason, supplies	27.00

T. O'Brien & Son, supplies	4.75
W. H. Trask, supplies	12.00
Wm. Cashman, supplies	23.65
R. J. Treasdale, dynamite supplies	127.80
Geo. E. Frost, supplies	104.91
Pratt & Co., lumber	1,091.38
Norfolk Co., Reg. supplies	2.13
H. L. Bond, supplies	2.00
Cheever Estate, rent	10.00
Alex Clark & Son, supplies	84.44
F. H. Crane & Son, grain supplies	2,364.86
F. E. Hall, supplies	100.00
John Kemp, supplies	58.08
Warren Bros., supplies	161.55
O. B. Cottam, supplies	3.25
Healey Sewer Cleaning Mach	180.05
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	4.38
Old Colony R. R., tickets	50.00
J. E. Keniley & Co., repairs	9.50
Wm. A. Bradford, repairs	1.00
Abbott & Miller, express	5.25
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	4.25
F. F. Green, printing	9.50
A. W. Stetson, printing	5.00
Water Dept., labor	811.33
Highway Dept., labor	87.50
Zaccavia Faiello, accident claims	150.00
J. F. Donovan, damage	125.00
Boiler Inspection	5.00
J. J. Shannon, supplies	1.00

#### HOME CONNECTIONS.

#### Expenditures.

Labor, per pay rolls	\$4,753.40
John Cook, labor	4.00
H. G. Crocker, labor	28.75
A. J. Richards & Son, supplies	324.83
Nathan Ames, supplies	201.30
L. A. Chapin, supplies	2.26
F. H. Crane & Son, supplies	634.52
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	8.00
Johnson Lum. Co., supplies	60.78
T. W. Lincoln, supplies	21.75
Alex Clark & Son, supplies	10.98
J. A. Sutherland, supplies	4.20
Wollaston Foundry, supplies	83.94
Fore River Ship Co., supplies	2.25
J. F. Gillis, supplies	3.75
Wm. Cashman, supplies	16.72
Wm. A. Bradford, supplies	31.50
A. W. Stetson, printing	3.50
J. McFarland & Son	10.03
Water Dept	33.97
Frost & Adams	.60

\$6,241.03

## SEWER MAINTENANCE.

# Expended.

Pay roll, labor	\$833.09
Boston Woven Hose Co., supplies	151.00
H. L. Bond, supplies	90.35
Nathan Ames, supplies	24.47

Geo. W. Jones, supplies	22.75 18.33	
E. S. Beckford, supplies	1.00	
Frost & Adams, supplies	3.56	
L. A. Chapin, supplies	12.00	
C. S. Hubbard, supplies	.60	
Abbott & Miller, Ex	.25	
N. Y. & Boston Ex	.35	
Murphy's, Ex		
Water Dept	35.63	
	۸.	\$1,193.88
Clerical.		
Clara A. Penley, clerk	. \$ 780.00	>
WATER DEPARTM	IENT.	
Appropriation.	Expended	Bal.
Water Construc. Loan, \$20.000.00 Water receipts\$6,689.20 Bal. 1906 7.37	\$26,185.10	\$511.47
Water maintenance\$10.600.00 } Bal. 1906 104.49 }	\$10,478.97	225.52
Water Meters Loan .\$10,000.00	\$7,171.37	\$2,828.63
Water, Clerical 1,300.00	1,298.33	1.69
Water, extra clerical . 100.00	100.00	
Construction.		
Pal roll, labor	. \$12,585.34	
Chas Miller, supplies	82.20	
Chas. Miller, supplies	82.20	
Chas. Miller, supplies	. 82.20 · 550.93	

J. W. Lincoln, supplies	54.90
Chadwick Boston Lead Co	16.74
E. S. Beckford, supplies	.30
Tenney Morse Co., supplies	888.34
Sumner Gerald, supplies	1,906.00
Lead Lined Pipe Co., supplies	3,004.95
M. J. Drummond, supplies	3,292.32
Builders Iron Foundry, supplies	311.00
H. G. Crocker, supplies	18.50
F. H. Crane & Son, supplies	3.00
Wm. Westland, supplies	187.78
A. B. Packard, supplies	474.15
Coffin Valve Co., supplies	1,379.83
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	36.00
C. A. Claffin Co., supplies	267.84
Fore River Shipbuilding Co., supplies .	3.16
Wm. Trash, supplies	12.00
J. F. Gleason, supplies	31.00
Du Pont Powder Co., supplies	91.02
John Kemp, supplies	5.11
C. F. Haywood, supplies	1.00
S. Stovey, supplies	30.00
Johnson Lumber Co., supplies	51.31
Wollaston Foundry, supplies	221.66
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	36.00
J. E. Sprague, supplies	13.50
Bruce Myatt, express	4.50
Abbott & Miller, express	6.10
N. Y. & Boston, express	6.33
N. Y. & Boston Despatch, express	10.71
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets frit.	542.16
Old Colony St. Railway, tickets	12.50
H. O. Hallowell, services	1.00

# WATER MAINTENANCE.

Expended.	Bal.
Appropriation, 1907, \$10.600.00 } \$10,4978.97	\$225.52
Expended.	
C. L. Hammond P. M., office supplies. F. F. Green, office supplies	
Wm. Westland, supplies	3 1 5

Bruce Myatt & Co., express  Abbott & Miller, express  H. E. Emerson, repairs  F. W. Burnham, repairs  D. Desmond, shoeing  J. F. Hogan, shoeing  Alex Clark & Son, sharpening  W. L. Sargent, M.D., services  F. Abele, V. S., services  P. Buckley, rent of land  Town of Braintree, rent of land  Chas. Miller, oil  E. H. Doble & Co., grain  J. Freeman, blankets	1.10 13.40 775.07 1.75 118.80 37.00 5.60 14.00 13.00 12.50 57.24 6.00 365.97 3.75	\$10,478.97
WATER METER	.S.	
Appropriation. Expend	led .	Bal.
\$10,000.00 \$7,171.33	7	\$2,828.63
Expended.		
Pay roll, labor	6.51	

#### WATER CLERICAL.

Appropriation.	Expended	Bal.
Budget 520.00 Budget\$780.00	\$1,298.33	\$1.67
Exper	nded.	
A. A. Chamberlain, clerical serv M. S. Gavin, clerical services		
Extra, O	Clerical.	
Appropriation.  Budget\$100.00  H. H. Gavin, clerical services		Bal.
CRANE PUBL	IC LIBRARY.	
Appropriation, 1907.	Expended	Bal.
Budget\$6,500.00	\$6,494.10	\$5.90
Expen	ditures.	
Salaries	\$3,203.82	
Catalo	ogues.	
Alice A. Holbrook	\$3.00	

#### Fuel and Lighting.

Citizens' Gas Light Co	\$158.90	
Quincy Electric Light Co	96.51	
J. F. Sheppard & Son	131.80	
D. T. Cortis	9.00	
<u> </u>		
		\$396.21
Books.		
C. E. Lauriat, books	\$423.93	
W. J. Bartlett & Co., books	51.14	
Boston Book Co., books	6.65	
F. S. Blanchard, books	2.00	
H. W. Wilson, books	3.00	
Dodd Mead & Co., books	3.73	
Mass. Historical Co., books	6.00	
Book Lover's Library, books	28.00	
Publishers Weekly, books	3.50	
Nat. Aid Association, books	1.00	
W. J. Lauriat & Co., books	13.68	
Little, Brown Co., books	499.45	
A. L. A. Publishing Record, books	I.00	
Associated Charity, books	1.00	
J. E. Scopes, books	2.50	

James Shepard, books .....

University of Chicago Press, books ...

Tabard Inn Library .....

H. H. Schumacker, books .....

J. W. Lewis, books .....

\$1,078.97

2.10

23.54

1.95

.85

3.95

#### Periodicals.

A. K. Allstine, papers	\$182.65	
H. W. Wilson, papers	11.00	
Home Library, papers	1.80	
Boston Book Library, papers	4.66	
Mul. Book Library, papers	·35	
Journal Amer. History, papers	2.00	
Publishers Weekly, papers	3.00	
Henry Gerald, papers	5.42	
Gerald's Literary Shop, papers	1.25	
Amer. Society Naval Eng., papers	5.00	•
Nelson Bros. binding	63.55	
W. H. Guild binding	253.35	
Nickleson Bros., binding	295.15	
F. F. Green, printing	44.75	
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	57.75	
Farrington Printing Co., printing	17.50	
A. G. White	3.86	
-	the same of the sa	
		\$953.04
Miscellaneous.		
Nathan Ames, supplies	\$10.61	
D. F. Cortis, supplies	12.15	
Francis McCormick, supplies	10.00	
E. S. Beckford, supplies	29.02	
Sam Ward & Co., supplies	7.61	
Library Art Club, supplies	6.00	
J. N. Nash, supplies	1.20	
Wm. Westland, supplies	1.60	
C. L. Hammond, supplies	12.99	
I then The Demons ausplies	139.40	
Library Bureau, supplies	139.40	
F. W. Burnham, supplies	2.75	

M. McGraw Stamp Co., supplies	5.10	
Wm. Bradford, supplies	41.30	
Boston & Quincy, express	24.30	
C. L. Hazleton, express	78.50	
N. Y. & Boston, express	25.46	
H. L. Kincaide, repairs	1.00	
Hammond Typewriter, repairs	1.55	
Keniley & Co., repairs	1.00	
Alex Augent, labor	\$224.20	
F. G. Pratt, labor	2.59	
Benj. F. Leavitt, labor	19.00	
A. G. White, expenses	61.40	
A. L. Bumpus, expenses	2.25	
A. R. Holbrook, services	7.00	
Whelan & Cross, services	7.20	
Hopkinson & Holden, basket	13.75	
Nat. Granite Bank, vault	5.00	
Edn. McMulkin, trees	22.50	
W. B. Whittier, trees	16.00	
Wm. Parker & Sons, stock	36.10	
City of Quincy	12.49	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets	2.25	
N. Y. & N. H. Despatch	5.48	
		\$859.06
SUMMARY.		
Salaries	\$3,203.82	
Catalogues	3.00	
Fuel and Lighting	396.21	
Book	1,078.97	
Periodicals	953.04	
Miscellaneous	859.06	
_		

\$6,494.103

#### ENGINEERING.

	Expended.	Bal.
'Salary budget\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1.23
Appro. Budget 2,000.00	1,998.77	
Expended.		
Hamilton Flood, City Engineer	. \$1,200.00	
E. C. Sargent, services		
A. S. Odom, services	116.90	
H. O. Parker, services	119.76	
W. N. Coleman, services		
A. E. Townsend, services	36.00	
M. L. Tyler, services		
A. C. Nichols, services		
C. O. Brown, services		
C. E. O'Brien, services		
T. J. Burke, services		
E. M. Webster, services		
C. S. Chase, services		
C. F. Carlson, services		
Geo. McKay, services		
F. E. Atwood, supplies		
B. L. Makepeace, supplies		
Johnson Lumber Co., supplies		
New England Tel. Co., supplies		
Perrin, Seaman & Co., supplies		
C. C. Foster, supplies		
Good Roads Magazine, supplies		
Geo. W. Jones, supplies		
C. L. Hammond, office supplies		
Municipal Journal, office supplies		
C. G. Leddie, office supplies	70.18	

Nathan Ames, office supplies ......

15.60

Library Bureau, office supplies  I. E. Wood, office supplies  Kennedy Bros., office supplies  L. A. Chapin, office supplies  Kenffel & Esser Co., office supplies  Ledder & Probs't, paper  N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets  Old Colony St. Ry., tickets  Fred E. Tupper, plans  F. F. Green, printing  Hazelton Express, express  N. Y. & Boston Despatch, express  Abbott & Miller, express	70.00 2.00 3.00 1.00 3.41 5.32 11.25 50.00 8.00 7.75 1.00 .45 1.00	
	_	\$1,998.77
Balance unexpended		\$1.23.
PLANS AND SURVEYS	5.	
Appro. Expended	•	Bal.
Bal. Loan 1906 \$969.51 \$816.12		\$153.39
Expended.		
Pay roll, labor Old Colony St. Ry., tickets N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets Geo. W. Jones, supplies M. L. Tyler, clerical E. M. Webster, services C. L. Chase, services	\$16.23 30.00 4.75 4.00 6.67 13.33 24.00	

C. O. Brown, services G. G. Ledder, paper H. O. Parker, services N. M. Coleman, services E. C. Sargent, services A. S. Odom, services	2.80 84.00 35.00 228.10	
A. S. Odolii, services		\$816.12
Balance unexpended		\$153.39
FIRE DEPAR	TMENT.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Chief's salary budget\$800.00	\$800.00	
Pay of men budget 23,040.00	23,037.51	2.49
Horse shoeing & K.  budget 3,800.00  Horse Shoeing & K.  loan 500.00	4,140.42	159.58
Fire Alarm, budget 1,300.00	1,261.34	38.66
Lighting, budget 450.00	369.71	80.29
Fuel, budget 700.00 Fuel, transfer 300.00	} 992.75	7.25
Clothing, budget 250.00	250.00	
Repairs, budget 1,300.00	1,293.98	6.02
Miscel., budget 1,800.00 Miscel., loan 300.00 Transfer 200.00 Keeping Chief's Horse,	2,229.72	70.28
budget 200.00	200.00	
Hose, budget 800.00	7.50.00	50.00
Horses & harnesses 500.00 Transfer	MX COSTA	- 20 1

### Chief's Salary.

	•	
Appro.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$800.00	\$800.00	
PAY O	F MEN.	
Appro.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$230.40	\$23,037.51	\$2.49
Expe	nded.	
Pay roll, services	\$17,737.51	
J. D. McNeill, services		
Geo. O'Brien, services	65.42	
F. C. Packard, services	150.00	
D. J. Nyhan, services	150.00	
Combination Co., No. 1	1,000.00	
Hook and Ladder, No. 1		
Hook and ladder, No. 3	506.25	
Com. Hook and ladder No. 2.		•
Com. Hose, No. 2	450.00	
Com. Hose, No. 2	187.50	
Com. Hose, No. 3	450.00	
Com. Hose, No. 4	450.00	
Hook and ladder, No. 2	262.50	
R. J. Hayes,	84.58	
		\$00.00 <b>7.7</b> *

\$23,037.51

## HORSE SHOEING AND KEEPING.

Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget\$3,800.00 \	\$4,140.42	\$159.58
\$500.00 \ \$4,300.0	00	

# Expended.

A. W. Woodward, shoeing	\$45.50
P. Buckley, shoeing	17.25
David Brown, shoeing	84.67
S. L. Young, shoeing	14.75
W. T. Lillie, shoeing	8.60
D. Desmond, shoeing	433.70
S. K. Tarbox & Son, shoeing	120.88
J. P. Hogan, shoeing	55·75
John Conally, shoeing	13.85
G. D. Whelan, shoeing	3.25
F. H. Crane & Son, grain	1,578.32
E. H. Doble, grain	576.89
Loud & Tribou, grain	52.60
J. H. Litchfield, grain	334.53
C. W. & G. W. Nightingale,	443.96
F. P. Loud,	355.92
-	

\$4,140.42

## ALARM.

Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$1,300.00	\$1,261.34	\$38.66

# Expended.

Fred Jones, labor	\$515.66
Pettingell Andrews, supplies	204.51
Wm. Westland, supplies	27.18
Gamewell Fire Alarm, supplies	203.80
Quincy Elec. Light Co., supplies	45.40
E. S. Beckford, supplies	1.56
Low & Trainer supplies	.50

Cities C C		
Citizens' Gas Co., supplies	50.53	,
A. L. Litchfield, supplies	27.00	
W. A. Bradford, supplies	12.33	
L. A. Chapin, supplies	-35	1
Geo. W. Stevens, supplies	22.64	
Baker Yacht Basin, supplies	3.10	
Young Bros., supplies	4.00	
Nathan Ames, supplies	8.42	
Eagle Polishing Co., supplies	125.00	
Nat. Standard Co., supplies	4.00	
Johnson Lumber Co., supplies	.30	
S. Scammell & Son, repairs	1.50	
N. Y. & Boston Express, express	3.56	
7		
•		\$1,261.34
FUEL.		
Appropriation. Exper	nded	Bal.
Budget \$700.00 )	ided.	bai.
300 } \$1,000.00	\$992.75	\$7.25
Expended.		
Patch & Son, fuel	\$255 60	
Sheppard & Son, fuel	\$357.60	
Quincy Coal Co., fuel	213.03	
T. O'Brien & Son, fuel	205.73	
Wm. Cashman, fuel	9.50 206.89	
_	200.09	
		\$000
LICHTING		\$992.75
LIGHTING.		
Appropriation. Expen	ded.	Bal.
Budget \$450.00 \$369	.71	\$80.29
Expended.		+00.29
Outro El II C	-	
Quincy El. Lt. Co. 369	.71	

## CLOTHING.

Appropriation.	•	Expende	d.	Bal.
Budget \$25	50.00	\$250.00	)	
2008				
	Expen	ded.		
Geo. W. Jones, suppl C. C. Fire Hose Co.,	ies supplies		\$19.50 230.50	
				\$250.00
REPA	IRS AND	FIXTU	RES.	
Appropriation.		Expend	ed.	Bal.
		\$1,293.9	18	\$6.02
Budget \$1,	300.00	Ψ1,293.5	,0	
	Expe	nded.		
~ 11 0 Com	monnire		\$1,056.94	
S. Scammell & Son, C. F. Pettengill, rep	airs .		14.50	
Hilton Coupling Co.	repairs .		30.00	
S. K. Tarbox & Son	, repairs .		37.90	-
D. Nyhan, repairs	·		45.00	
D. Brown, repairs			8.50	
I F. Kemp, repairs			5.05	
Nat Standard Ex.	Co., suppli	es	28.55	
Cornelius Callahan,	supplies		21.34 16.20	
C. E. Berry, supplies			8.50	
Wm. Read & Son, s	upplies		21.50	
H. L. Kincaide & C	o., suppne	-		
				\$1,293.98

#### FIRE DEPARTMENT

#### Miscellaneous.

Wiscentificous.		
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$1,800.00 \$200.00 \$300.00 \$3	\$2,229.72	\$70.28
T		
Expended.		
W. P. Moodie, labor	. \$39.00	
C. F. Litchfield, labor	. 305.25	
Mrs. M. J. Sullivan, laundry	. 74.68	
Cornelius O'Connell, labor	•	
Thos. Leary, labor	•	
Thos. Kerrigan, labor	. 1.50	
Wm. M. Lahy, labor	. 12.31	
S. P. Hanson, labor	. 2.00	
J. P. McKenna, labor	. 1.50	
G. C. Friske, supplies		
New Eng. Tel. Co		
Cornelius Callahan Co., supplies		
R. Blum, supplies	. 56.25	
W. Westland, supplies	. 89.86	
L. A. Chapin, supplies	80	
D. E. Wadesworth, supplies		
E. Packard & Co., supplies		
A. L. Mead, supplies	_	
David Brown		
S. Scammell & Son, repairs		
Thos. Gurney, supplies		
Herbert Otis, repairs		
Wm. Norteman, repairs	• 7.50	

J. McSuman, repairs ..... 37.50

J. T. Avery, repairs	2.00
Jas. Fratus, repairs	46.00
Wilson Co., repairs	15.00
Branchild & Martins, laundry	16.20
Mrs. M. J. McCarty, meals	18.50
Geo. W. Prescott Son, printing	16.00
Spargo Print Co., printing	23.50
S. K. Tarbox & Son, shoeing	47.00
F. C. Bent, services	2.00
T. J. Dion, M. D., services	2.00
M. Creamer, services	1.50
E. M. Lyons, services	25.00
J. W. Ash, M. D., services	5.00
John Hall, services	3.00
J. J. Joyce, services	3.00
F. Abele, V. S., services	125.00
D. Desmond, supplies	4.00
Nathan Ames, supplies	10.61
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	3.22
J. F. Hackett, supplies	77.80
J. F. Sheppard & Son, supplies	59.05
C. L. Cronin, supplies	71.30
A. Philip, supplies	6.72
Richard Barnett, supplies	4.50
Geo. O'Brien, supplies	20.00
J. F. Malone, supplies	13.50
L. F. Copeland, supplies	.45
Winchester Tar Co., supplies	30.60
Robert Miller & Co., flag	7.20
Boston Woven Hose Co., supplies	1.50
C. C. C. Fire Hose Co., supplies	8.50
Wollaston Foundry, supplies	1.00
Fore River Ship Building Co., supplies	54.80
J. H. Totman, supplies	1.00
Chas. Faxon, supplies	37.50

Thos. O'Brien & Co., supplies	67.50
W. T. Arnold, frames	4.85
Callahan Bros., supplies	23.75
Quincy Variety Co.,	3.50
Pettingill Andrews Co., supplies	16.98
J. McFarland & Co., supplies	1.55
D. J. Nyhan, supplies	.70
C. F. Pettingill, supplies	4.50
J. McTurney, supplies	12.50
Cyril Monnetts, supplies	12.50
Citizen's Gas Light Co., supplies	.63
P. L. Litchfield, supplies	8.30
A. H. Dunham, supplies	3.60
F. G. Perry, supplies	4.39
Wm. Bradford, supplies	.75
Boynton & Russell, supplies	17.52
J. Desmond, supplies	102.00
Quincy Elect. Light Co., supplies	2.40
F. C. Packard, supplies	33.57
A. W. Woodward, supplies	2.00
Walsh Pharmacy, supplies	1.00
H. P. Furnald, supplies	27.50
Geo. H. Mayo, supplies	3.00
J. D. McNeil, services	34.73
R. J. Hayes, services	14.15
A. C. Merrit, services	3.00
Wm. Erickson, services	3.00
M. J. Sands, services	3.64
Mrs. M. E. Havelin, laundry	20.80
Mrs. O'Toole, meals	3.10
Abbott & Miller, express	.15
N. Y. & Boston, express	1.85
Murphy's express	.15
James Gallagher, express	4.00
Bruce, Myatt & Co., express	11.75
,, <del>,,,</del>	, 5

N. Y. & Boston Desp., express ..... 2.85

N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R	I.02	
		\$2,229. <b>72</b>
Keeping C	hief's Horse.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$200.00	\$200.00	
Expended 100.00  Expended 100.00	\$200.00	
Expended		
Н	ose.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$800.00	\$750.00	\$50.00
Exp	ended.	
C. C. C. Hose Co.,		
supplies 375.00 C. C. C. Hose Co.,		
supplies 375.00	750.00	
SDECIAL APE	PROPRIATIONS.	
	tic Whistle.	TD . 1
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Bal. loan, 1906. \$40.84	40.84	
Fred Jones, labor	ended. \$15.00	
A. M. Litchfield	21.85	
Gamewell Fire Alarm	3.99	
		\$40.84

#### Alarm Boxes.

Expended. Bal. Appropriation. \$135.00 \$135.00 Expended. Gamewell Frie Alarm, supplies ...... \$133.00 2.00 Fred Jones, labor ..... \$135.00 Wires Underground. Bal. Expended. Appropriation. Bal. loan, 1906 \$2,100.00 \$2,100.00 Expended. Gamewell Fire Alarm Co. ..... \$2,100.00 Law Library. Bal. Expended. \$1,400.00 Salary, budget · \$1,400.00 44.50 Salary, misc. . . 75.00 30.50 Expenditures. Wm. R. Thomas, City Solicitor ...... \$1,400.00 Miscellaneous. Little, Brown & Co., books ..... \$18.00 7.50 Edw. Thompson Co., books .....

5.00

\$30.50

Wm. J. Nagle, books .....

# Notes Payable.

Appropriation.	Redeemed.	Not presented.
City       \$770,60.00         Water       29,500.00         Sewer       ,18,300.00         Park       2,000.00	\$770,60.00 36,500.00 18,300.00 2,000.00	\$3,000.00
<del></del> \$136,860.00	\$133,860.00	3,000.00

#### Interest.

Appropriation.	Ex	pended.	Bal.
City,\$19,568.82 Loan 940.00 }	\$20,508.82	\$19,799.94	\$708.88
Water\$26,279.00 } Loan 600.00 }	\$26,879.00	\$26,201.50	677.50
Sewer19,424.50 } Loan 800.00 }	\$20,224.50	\$20,134.50	\$90.00
Bond Sale	682.50	682.50	
Temp'y loan	.15,000.00	14,874.87	125.13
	83,294.82	\$81,693.31	1,601.51

# TEMPORARY LOANS.

Outstanding Dec. 1, 1906	\$217,000.00
Jan. 17, paid	
Feb. 3, paid	10,000.00
Feb. 19, paid	50,000.00
Feb. 21, paid	10,000.00
Mar. 6, paid	50,000.00

Mar.	8, paid	•••••	15,000.00
Apr.	2, paid		50,000.00
Apr.	25, paid	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	12,000.00

\$217,000.00

## ISSUED IN 1907.

Feb.	II,		\$8,000.00
Feb.	14,		100,000.00
Feb.	19,	•••••	50,000.00
Apr.	16.	***************************************	30,000.00
Apr.	16		-
Tuly	10,	•••••••••	. 50,000.00
Sant	13,	•••••	50,000.00
Sept.		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Oct.		••••••	30,000.00

Dec. paid ..... \$363,000.00 50,000.00

Outstanding, Dec. 31, 1907 ..... \$313,000.00

#### CITY MISCELLANEOUS.

Expended.

Bal.

Salary, budget . \$1,000.00 Miscellaneous . 4,000.00

\$1,000.00 3,221.10

\$778.90

### Expenditures.

Salary, Jas. Thompson, mayor ..... \$1,000.00

#### Miscellaneous.

# Expenditures.

John Hall, services	\$179.00
Wm. Kemp, returning births	28.80
C. F. Randall, returning births	46.00
C. R. Sherman, returning births	35.80
H. E. Teasdale, returning births	28.80
L. A. Chapin, supplies	3.10
C. L. Hammond, supplies	13.60
Warren S. Parker, supplies	20.17
New Eng. Tel. Co., supplies	64.15
C. J. H. Totman, supplies	.50
F. H. Crane, supplies	35.00
W. W. Stoddard, supplies	75.00
Combination Ladder Co., supplies	709.00
Florence Ford, services	21.25
W. Porter & Co., Indemnity Bonds	150.00
I. M. Holt, services	18.95
C. E. Giles, settlement of coal bill	450.00
N. E. Dewhurst, supplies	10.00
W. B. Burrell, supplies	22.00
G. H. Gould, supplies	44.00
Farrington Press, printing	596.10
Geo. W. Prescott, printing	14.00
F. F. Green, printing	86.91
Florence E. Brooks, clerical	102.25
Bessie C. Ross, clerical	11.25
M. M. Estes, clerical	26.50
Alice E. Townsend, clerical	1.25
Geo. H. Brown, insurance	180.00
G. G. Grant, accident award,	125.00
Wm. R. Thomas, expenses	14.00
Wm. G. Curtis, expenses	9.95

Old Colony R. R., tickets	15.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets	2.50
N. Y. & Boston Despatch, express	.30
City of Boston	2.30
Norfolk Co., registry	.67
C. F. Pettingill, care of clock	50.00
Wm. F. Sidelinger, engrossing	25.00
Carriage Hire	3.00

\$3,221.10

## PARK DEPARTMENT

Appro.		Expended.	Bali
Receipts	\$53.00		
Bath House	500.00		
Labor	500.00		
Repairs	200.00		
	\$1,253.00	\$1,201.73	\$51.77

# Expenditures.

Pay roll, labor	\$707.50
C. L. Hammond, P. M	10.70
Geo. E. Crosby & Co	11.45
Geo. E. Thomas	127.75
Nathan Ames	35.35
P. J. Williams & Co	131.03
J. E. Keniley	14.48
D. E. Wadsworth	6.00
E. J. Lennon, fence	10.00
Water Dept	- 7.87

R. D. Chase, Ins		45.00 1.00 65.00 25.00 3.60 \$1,201.73
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Chief's salary,		
budget\$1,200.00	1,200.00	
Police sta. budg't 200.00	200.00	
Enforcement Liquor		0
Law2,000.00	T 0 TO 0 TO	10.73
Transfer 100.00 1,900.00	1,850.27	49.73
Miscellaneous budget, \$2,800.00	3,452.64	22.11
Loan 350.00	>	
Transfer 100.00		
Transfer 224.75 Pay of men, 22,674.00	,	
224.75		
22,449.25	22,449.25	
Signal Boxes,		
Special \$600.00	\$600.00	

Chief's Salary.

F. E. Burrell, chief .....

\$1,200.00

## Police Station.

F. E. Burrell, keeper		\$200.00
Pay of Men.		
Pay Roll		\$22,449.25,
Expended.		
Pay roll, officers	\$1,594.76	
Annie Maloney, meals	65.00	
Mrs. D. M'Gee, laundry	29.00	
Fred Jones, services	82.37	
G. E. Hanson, typewriting	4.74	
C. Patch & Son, supplies	19.38	
F. C. Packard, supplies	3.00	
E. Packard, supplies	4.85	
L. A. Chapin, supplies	21.16	
F. H. Crane & Son, supplies	163.98	
Citizen's Gas Light Co., supplies	23.35	
Quincy Elect. Light Co., supplies	118.67	
Western Union Tel. Co., supplies	5.71	
N. E. Tel. Co., supplies	253.75	
Gamewell Fire Alarm, supplies	48.77	
Pettengill Andrews Co., supplies	1.20	
C. C. Hearn, supplies	7.03	
Howell Manf. Co., supplies	11.25	
Dodge Motor Co., supplies	25.00	
Robt. Jones, supplies	6.00	
J. J. Bradshaw, supplies	2.25	
Nat. Tripoli Co., supplies	7.50	
A. H. Dunham, supplies	3.00	
Crystal Spring Ice Co., supplies	12.83	
W. A. Bradford, supplies	8.75	
H. L. Kincaide, supplies	13.50	

D. E. Wadsworth, supplies	5.70
Wm. Westland, supplies	13.23
Nathan Ames, supplies	3.75
D. T. Cortis supplies	15.80
M. O'Keefe, supplies	3.00
J. F. Hackett, supplies	1.20
C. Patch & Son, supplies	166.26
South Shore Grain Co., grain	42.31
C. W. & G. W. Nightingale, grain	124.10
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	3.50
F. F. Green, printing	18.50
F. R. Burke, revolver	12.00
D. A. Bruce, M.D., services	5.00
Wm. F. Whitney, M. D., services	25.00
F. E. Jones, M. D., services	5.00
D. Desmond, shoeing	46.07
S. Scammell & Son, shoeing	25.80
H. T. Brown, horses and carriages	21.00
S. Penniman & Co., carriages	.50
A. W. Bisson, carriages	4.50
F. E. Burrell, expenses	45.95
D. R. McKay, expenses	126.10
Bruce Myatt & Co., express	.15
N. Y. & Boston, express	.40
N. Y. & Boston Desp., express	.45
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., freight	1.19
P. Calabro, interpreter	2.50
H. A. Bishop, officer	2.50 15.25
Nerses Studio, pictures	2.00
F. L. Blanchard, book	107.75
Christine Nelson, meals	64.28
Henry Emerson, repairs	5.00
F. M. Ferrin, box	3.00
_	

## SIGNAL BOXES.

Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Loan \$600.00	\$600.00	
Expend	ded.	
Fred Jones, labor	1.50	1
		\$600.00
POLICE DEPA	ARTMENT.	
Enforcement of	Liquor Law.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$2,000.00	\$1,850.27	\$149.73
Expend	ded.	
Pay roll, labor	\$1,235.75	
J. F. Larkin, officer	5.00	
H. W. Thorne, officer		
F. C. Burrell, expenses		
Oscar Johnson, expenses		
J. L. Greenleaf, expenses		
F. M. Gray, expenses		
N. Swain, expenses	· ·	
T. J. Boulliard, services		
J. L. Schneider, services		
L. Alberta Telton, services	37.50	

\$1,850.27

## POOR DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Loan 2,000.00 } Budget \$9,000.00 }	\$10,494.55	\$505.45
1906 Bills.		
Transfer 2,117.60	2,117.60	
Special 325.00	247.00	78.00

### Almshouse.

## Expended.

Wm. Vaughn, salary	\$620.82
Wm. Vaughn, expenses	26.96
Lizzie Alamen, services	13.00
Abbie Harlin, services	144.00
Alamanda Ring, services	58.72
Agnes Hamilton, services	72.00
Ida Gilman, services	50.00
Hilda Sandbloom, services	20.40
Henry Emerson, supplies	243.50
Johnson Bros., supplies	2,434.69
J. F. Sheppard, supplies	535.17
Boynton & Russell, supplies	1,454.19
F. Crane, supplies	497.46
Ella Stetson, supplies	28.45
Nathan Ames, supplies	47.47
Jas. McConnell, supplies	53.80
Meadow Brook Ice Co., supplies	21.84
Wm. Claffin, supplies	19.83
F. B. Washburn, supplies	124.39
Quincy Elect. Light Co., supplies	115.77

Bargain Bazaar, supplies	34.70
New Eng. Tel. Co., supplies	14.22
Charles Hearn, supplies	15.95
Week Hill Pharmacy, supplies	13.55
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	26.97
H. L. Kincaide, supplies	15.00
J. M. Roberts, supplies	143.52
G. F. Gifford, supplies	4.29
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	1.50 °
D. E. Wadsworth, supplies	23.50
D. F. Fellows, supplies	80.71
F. P. Loud, supplies	303.22
Hooper Lewis & Co., supplies	7.25
Wm. M. Chase, supplies	12.95
D. A. Snow, supplies	35.00
P. F. Downey, supplies	18.50
Bowman & Co., supplies	66.22
J. F. Pierce, book and supplies	32.40
F. C. Small & Son, supplies	14.76
W. T. Arnold, supplies	49.46
E. Packard, supplies	8.31
C. S. Hubbard, supplies	15.79
Brown & Crowell, supplies	71.61
Johnson Lumber Co., supplies	18.40
P. J. Williams, supplies	43.94
C. F. Pettingill, supplies	14.50
Gifford Pinel Co., supplies	5.50
Quincy Department Store, supplies	16.06
National Tripoli, supplies	30.00
Winchester Tar Co., supplies	7.35
P. Perkins, supplies	7.10
Breek & Son, supplies	9.00
G. W. Peterson, supplies	70.33
G. Wilson, supplies	41.50
Walsh Pharmacy, supplies	1.35

E. Branch, supplies	3.00
C. Fostello,	4.50
Souther, supplies	25.47
F. Abele, V. S., services	2.00
J. Sampson, labor	17.50
Geo. Pawsey, labor	31.50
Geo. W. Prescott, printing	6.63
Boston & Quincy, express	6.50
Abbott & Miller, express	16.45

\$7,969.92

## OUTSIDE AID.

New England Tel. Co	\$23.43
John Hall, services	114.50
G. V. Bowditch, services	1.20
F. E. Jones, M.D., services	10.00
R. E. Johnson, M. D., services	10.00
H. A. Hallowell, M. D., services	3.00
Miss E. Alcott, M. D., services	10.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Bates, services	10.00
R. S. Barry, services	30.00
J. T. Larkin, services	10.85
Wm. E. Brown, services	8.00
J. Hoggblood, services	42.00
E. Ramsdell, rent	66.00
Wm. L. Wales, rent	45.00
A. L. Chamberlain, rent	135.25.
M. I. Holbrook, board	82.77
Mrs. Abby Shea, board	5.00
Mrs. A. C. Wade, board	42.50
Geo. W. Jones, supplies	64.90
J. F. Sheppard & Son, supplies	295.38

	•	
Ed. J. Murphy, supplies	1.75	
Hospital Cottages	98.43	
City of Lawrence	6.00	
Com. of Mass	45.42	
City of Brockton	66.43	
City of Newburyport	4.25	
City of Newton	5.94	
Town of Braintree	2.08	
Mass. School Feeble Minded	338.90	
Foxborough Hospital	68.71	
Mass. Hospital	288.74	
Mass. Hospital	205.51	
Town of Milton	194.29	
F. F. Green, printing	21.75	
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	3.50	
S. Penniman & Son, carriage	1.50	
Sara McGovern, clerical	100.00	
C. H. Fagan, rent	35.00	
Wm. J. Vaughn, expenses	4.11	
Mary O'Neill	20.00	
L. A. Chapin, supplies	2.55	
_		
		\$2,524.63
Almshouse	\$7,969.92	
Outside Aid		
•		
		\$10,494.55
SPECIAL APPROPRIAT	rions.	
D.C.I. DIII		

Deficit Bills, 1906.

City of Pittsfield	\$40.35
City of West Springfield	52.00
City of Chelsea	10.00
City of Fall River	15.00
City of Brockton	71.00
City of Brockton	4.08
City of Boston	130.00
City of Boston	50.01
City of Boston	165.72
City of Boston	251.43
City of Boston	109.07
City of Boston	140.00
City of Boston	115.19
City of Boston	5.00
City of Worcester	17.14
City of New Bedford	8.00
Town of Plymouth	15.17
Town of Concord	187.97
Town of Milton	60.00
Town of Milton	14.46
M. L. Wales, rent	5.00
M. L. Wales, rent	5.00
E. Ramsdell, rent	6.00
A. L. Chamberlain, rent	5.75
C. H. Fagan, rent	7.00
J. F. Sheppard & Son, supplies	54.00
J. F. Sheppard & Son, supplies	195.56
J. S. Totman, board	6.64
Quincy Elec. L. Co	12.89
D. E. Wadsworth, supplies	2.25
Fred A. Loud, supplies	31.62
Ella L. Stetson, supplies	<i>7</i> .75
Sanborn & Damon, supplies	.84

Abbott & Miller Ex		
Commonwealth of Mass		
John Hall, services		
Mass. Hospital Epileptics		
Mass. Hospital, Feeble Mindee	d 56.64	
Water Dept	9.95	
15		\$2,117.60
Outside Aid	\$1,854.09	
Almshouse	263.51	
SPECIAL FIL	RNISHINGS.	
51 201112 1 0	ittibilitios.	
Transfer from E. & D. Fund	325.00	
armited from E. & B. I ama	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
Expen	ditures.	
Boynton & Russell, furniture		
A. J. Williams		
21. J. Williams	22.00	
		¢.,,,,,,,
		\$247.00
Balance	-	¢=0
Datanee		\$78.00
TAX COL	LECTOR.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Salary, budget \$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	
Clerical, budget . 1,456.00	1,456.00	
Ex-cleric'l budg't 75.00	75.00	
Miscellaneous 1,200.00	1,197.78	2.22

## TAX COLLECTOR'S SALARY.

J. H. Cunningham	\$1,400.00	
Clo	erical.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$1,456.00	\$1,456.00	
Emilie A. Gassett, services Frances McKeon, services Margaret Farrell, services	\$624,00 364.00 468.00	
	\$1,456.00	
Ex.	Clerical.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$75.00	\$75.00	
Ex	pended.	
Florence Ford, clerical service Emilie A. Gassett, clerical services McKeon, clerical services Margaret Farrell, clerical services	ervices 12.90 ervices 16.30	
		\$75.00
Misco	ellaneous.	
Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget \$1,200.00	\$1,197.78	\$2.22

## Expended.

L. A. Chapin, supplies	18.58
C. L. Hammond, supplies	567.56
Carter's Ink Co., supplies	1.00
J. W. Nash, supplies	.60
Kennedy Bros., supplies	1.00
Globe Stamp Works, supplies	2.00
Burrough Mach. Co., supplies	1.20
F. L. Blanchard, supplies	2.00
J. B. O'Brien, supplies	18.60
A. E. Martel, supplies	7.50
Emery Davis, supplies	2.25
Hobbs Warren Co., supplies	4.61
Nat. Man'f'g Co., supplies	2.00
New Eng. Tel. Co., supplies	31.66
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	153.65
F. F. Green, printing	241.55
T. W. Curtis, services	7.00
F. E. Brooks, services	2.00
E. C. Sargent, services	70.00
C. H. Johnson, services	40.00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., tickets	4.50
Norfolk Co., registry	7.14
J. W. Burdakin, recording deed	4.33
Sampson & Murdock, directory	6.00
N. Y. & Boston Ex., express	1.05
_	

\$1,197.78

## PAY OF CITY OFFICERS.

Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget\$22,611.00	22,430.24	\$180.76

## Expended.

James Thompson, mayor	\$1,000.00
Henry G. Fay, treasurer	1,600.00
H. A. Keith, city clerk	1,400.00
Thomas F. Burke, com. public works .	2,400.00
Wm. R. Thomas, city solicitor	1,400.00
H. O. Fairbanks, city auditor	800.00
H. O. Fairbanks, clerical	175.00
James H. Cunningham, tax collector.	1,270.85
Henry G. Fay, tax collector	129.15
Hamilton Flood, city engineer	1,200.00
Fred F. Green, Overseer of the Poor	800.00
Amos Litchfield, chief fire dept	800.00
J. J. Keniley, inspector plumbing	1,000.00
Harry W. Tirrell, city messenger	250.00
George T. Magee, clerk council	250.00
George T. Magee, clerk committee	350.00
Henry C. Hallowell, city physician	300.00
Chas. H. Johnson, chairman assessors .	800.00
Wm. B. Glover, assessor	600.00
W. G. Curtis, Inspector of Milk	125.00
W. G. Curtis	50.00
Julius Johnson, assessor	50.00
J. W. Pratt, assessor	550.00
Jos. Delorey, assistant assessor	75.00
Geo. R. Moorhead, assistant assessor.	75.00
Peter L. Litchfield, assistant assessor	75.00
Chas. R. Skerman, assistant assessor.	75.00
Thomas L. D. Gurney, assist. assessor	75.00
W. H. Teasdale, Board of Health	200.00
Henry P. Kittredge, Board of Health .	200.00
Ross K. Whiton, Board of Health	200.00
Ross K. Whiton, Clerk Board of Health	50.00

Warren S. Parker, Inspector of Build-	
ings	458.34
Wm. G. Curtis, Inspector of Provisions	200.00
Francis Abele, Inspector of Animals	200.00
Edgar F. Hayden, Sealer of Weights	
and Measures	350.00
F. J. Peirce, M.D., Medical Inspector	100.00
D. B. Reardon, M.D., Medical Inspec-	
tor	100.00
W. J. Middleton, M.D., Medical In-	
spector	100.00
J. T. Reynolds, M.D., Medical Inspec-	
tor	100.00
Ross K. Whiton, M.D., Medical Inspec-	
tor	100.00
Edw. McKeon, Board of Registrars .	150.00
M. B. Geary, Board of Registrars	150.00
Geo. Prout, Board of Registrars	150.00
H. A. Keith, Board of Registrars	150.00
Pay roll officers at Caucuses and State	
Election	862.50
Pay roll, officers at Caucuses and City	
Election	859.50

\$22,430.24

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Appropriation.	Salaries.	Budget	\$101,105.00
Transfer to J	Janitors	\$27.77	
Transfer to 7	Transportation	143.80	
Transfer to 1	Rents	51.74	
Transfer to I	Fuel	382.99	\$606.30
	,		
Net appropriati	ion		\$100,498.70

Salaries ·	\$100,498.70
Janitors.	
Appropriation Budget	
Gross appropriation	\$8,902.77
Transportation.	
Appropriation Budget\$  Transfer from salaries	
Gross appropriation	\$1,243.80
Expenditures.	
Old Colony R. R. B. F. Hodgkinson C. E. Noble	\$650.00 346.00 247.80
	\$1,243.80
Rents.	
Appropriation Budget	\$985.00 51.74
Gross Appropriation	\$1,036.74

1.8
\$1,036.74
\$7,882.99,
\$7,882.99
\$1,500.00

Stuart Howland & Co. Thompson Brown & Co. Neponset River Coal Co. F. F. Green Geo . W. Prescott	1.87 4.80 13.77 3.00 12.00	
		\$1,500.00
Books, Supplies, Etc.		
Appropriation Budget\$16 Fees, Tuition		
Gross Appropriation		\$10,224.00
Expenditures.		
Abbott & Miller, expressage	\$121.90	
Adams, J. Q., books	43.50	
Allyn & Bacon, books	48.34	
American Book Co., books	1,511.37	
Amer. School Board Journal, sub	1.00	
Ames, Nathan, supplies	50.16	
Atherton, Mary A., books	84.00	
Babb, Edw. E. & Co., supplies & books Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., apparatus	3,777.55	
Beale Press, diplomas	98.63 112.60	
Bentley, Walter H., supplies	4.67	
Bigelow & Jordan, framing pictures	3.85	
Birchard, C. C. & Co., books	55.15	
Boston Music Co., music	25.00	
Branch, Ernest W., maps	9.00	
Burnham, Francis W., labor	4.30	
Caldwell, William C., labor	2.00	

Chubbuck, W. G., furniture & teaming Citizens' Gas Light Co., gas	Chickering, Elmer, photographs, High	
Citizens' Gas Light Co., gas	School Building	6.50
Claffin, Wm. H. & Co., supplies  Curtin, J., oil  Daniels, John H. & Sons, diplomas  Dearborn, Lillian M., supplies  Ditson, Oliver & Company, music  Doble, E. H. & Co., oil  Dow Sales Company, specimens  Doyle, Thomas J., labor  Educational Publishing Co., books  Emerson, Henry E., lettering  Farquhar, David, binding books  Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address  Green, Fred F., printing  Green, Austin W., supplies  Ginn & Company, books  Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus  Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes  and postage  Harwood, C. F., labor  Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos  Hearn, Charles C., supplies  Hearn, Charles C., supplies  Johnson, Mifflin & Co., books  Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist  Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator  Johnson & Smith, printing  Kemp, John F., labor  Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies  29	Chubbuck, W. G., furniture & teaming	178.12
Claffin, Wm. H. & Co., supplies  Curtin, J., oil  Daniels, John H. & Sons, diplomas  Dearborn, Lillian M., supplies  Ditson, Oliver & Company, music  Doble, E. H. & Co., oil  Dow Sales Company, specimens  Doyle, Thomas J., labor  Educational Publishing Co., books  Emerson, Henry E., lettering  Farquhar, David, binding books  Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address  Green, Fred F., printing  Green, Austin W., supplies  Ginn & Company, books  Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus  Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes  and postage  Harwood, C. F., labor  Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos  Hearn, Charles C., supplies  Hearn, Charles C., supplies  Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator  Johnson & Smith, printing  Kemp, John F., labor  Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies  29	Citizens' Gas Light Co., gas	54.30
Curtin, J., oil Daniels, John H. & Sons, diplomas Dearborn, Lillian M., supplies Ditson, Oliver & Company, music Doble, E. H. & Co., oil Dow Sales Company, specimens Doyle, Thomas J., labor Educational Publishing Co., books Emerson, Henry E., lettering Farquhar, David, binding books Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address Green, Fred F., printing Green, Austin W., supplies Ginn & Company, books Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes and postage Harwood, C. F., labor Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos Hearn, Charles C., supplies Heath, D. C. & Co., books Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator Johnson & Smith, printing Kemp, John F., labor Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies  20 20 21 21 22 23 24 26 27 28 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Claffin, Wm. H. & Co., supplies	112.26
Daniels, John H. & Sons, diplomas	Curtin, J., oil	6.60
Dearborn, Lillian M., supplies	Daniels, John H. & Sons, diplomas	47.50
Doble, E. H. & Co., oil	Dearborn, Lillian M., supplies	2.60
Doble, E. H. & Co., oil	Ditson, Oliver & Company, music	10.04
Dow Sales Company, specimens 20 Doyle, Thomas J., labor 2 Educational Publishing Co., books 42 Emerson, Henry E., lettering 1 Farquhar, David, binding books 260 Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address 25 Green, Fred F., printing 94 Green, Austin W., supplies 2 Ginn & Company, books 394 Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus 145 Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes and postage 43 Harwood, C. F., labor 2 Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos 10 Hearn, Charles C., supplies 76 Heath, D. C. & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 161 Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist 5 Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator Johnson & Smith, printing 84 Kemp, John F., labor 29	Doble, E. H. & Co., oil	4.77
Educational Publishing Co., books 42 Emerson, Henry E., lettering 1 Farquhar, David, binding books 260 Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address 25 Green, Fred F., printing 94 Green, Austin W., supplies 29 Ginn & Company, books 394 Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus 145 Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes and postage 43 Harwood, C. F., labor 2 Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos 10 Hearn, Charles C., supplies 76 Heath, D. C. & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 105 Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist 5 Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator Johnson & Smith, printing 84 Kemp, John F., labor 125 Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies 29	Dow Sales Company, specimens	20.03
Educational Publishing Co., books 42 Emerson, Henry E., lettering 1 Farquhar, David, binding books 260 Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address 25 Green, Fred F., printing 94 Green, Austin W., supplies 29 Ginn & Company, books 394 Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus 145 Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes and postage 43 Harwood, C. F., labor 2 Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos 10 Hearn, Charles C., supplies 76 Heath, D. C. & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 105 Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist 5 Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator Johnson & Smith, printing 84 Kemp, John F., labor 125 Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies 29	Doyle, Thomas J., labor	2.00
Emerson, Henry E., lettering	Educational Publishing Co., books	42.42
Farquhar, David, binding books  Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address  Green, Fred F., printing  Green, Austin W., supplies  Ginn & Company, books  Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus  Tatus  Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes  and postage  Harwood, C. F., labor  Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos  Hearn, Charles C., supplies  Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books  Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books  Houghton, Charles H., census enumerator  Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator  Johnson & Smith, printing  Kemp, John F., labor  Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies  25  26  27  28  29  29	Emerson, Henry E., lettering	1.00
Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address	Farquhar, David, binding books	260.25
Green, Fred F., printing	Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address	25.00
Green, Austin W., supplies	Green, Fred F., printing	94.25
Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus	Green, Austin W., supplies	2.41
Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., apparatus	Ginn & Company, books	394.51
Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes and postage	Hall, Arthur W., Scientific Co., appa-	
and postage	ratus	145.32
Harwood, C. F., labor 2 Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos 10 Hearn, Charles C., supplies 76 Heath, D. C. & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 161 Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist 5 Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator 125 Johnson & Smith, printing 84 Kemp, John F., labor 1 Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies 29	Hammond, Chas. L., stamped envelopes	
Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos 10 Hearn, Charles C., supplies 76 Heath, D. C. & Co., books 196 Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books 5 Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist 5 Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator Johnson & Smith, printing 84 Kemp, John F., labor 1 Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies 29	and postage	43.82
Hearn, Charles C., supplies	Harwood, C. F., labor	2.00
Heath, D. C. & Co., books	Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos	10.00
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books	Hearn, Charles C., supplies	76.35
Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist	Heath, D. C. & Co., books	196.03
Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator  Johnson & Smith, printing	Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books	161.20
Johnson & Smith, printing 84.  Kemp, John F., labor 1  Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies 29	Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist	5.00
Kemp, John F., labor	Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator	125.00
Kemp, John F., labor	Johnson & Smith, printing	84.25
Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies 29	Kemp, John F., labor	1.00
TZ: 11 TT T O C 4	Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies	2 9.40
	Kincaide, Henry L. & Co., supplies	114.77
Kramer, William R., supplies 3	Kramer, William R., supplies	3.10

Library Bureau, cards	32.43
Lippincott, J. B. Company, books	32.66
Mayo, George A., supplies	9.10
Merrill, Chas. E. & Co., books	13.44
Montague, Wm. B., printing	1.25
Nash, John W., ink pad	.60
Newcomb, S. F., oil	1.95
New Eng Tel Co., exchange service.	38.10
New Eng. Towel & Supply Co., laundry	
work	87.53
N. Y. & Boston Despatch Ex. Co., ex-	
pressage	14.31
Nickerson, Archer M., supplies	3.77
Nowland, James M., supplies	3.00
Parlin, Frank E., supplies, postage,	
travel (not local), care of rooms	56.93
Parish, Choir, The, music	2.72
Pollard, Thomas B., supplies	3.74
Prescott, Geo. W. & Son, printing	66.25
Quincy Elec. Lt. Co., electric light	78.72
Quincy Five & Ten Cent Store, supplies	5.25
Quincy Public Market Co., supplies	7.50
Rand, McNally & Co., books	17.76
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriters	
and supplies	313.50
Sampson, Charles, supplies	2.60
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co., books	305.60
Scientific Amer. Compiling Dept., books	25.00
'Scribner's, Charles Sons, books	40.75
Sibley & Company, books	33.33
Silver, Burdett & Co., books	187.19
Smith, H. H. I., oil	.65
Smith, T. J., labor	9.98
Sprague, Eugene H., supplies	20.00
Sulpho-Napthol Co., sulpho-napthol	18.50

Taylor, C. Ralph	6.00	
Thorp & Martin Co., blank books	50.50	
Wardsworth, D. E. & Co., supplies	95.66	
Westland, William, supplies	15.70	
West Disinfecting Co., disinfectant	7.19	
Winchester, A. M., disinfectant	5.00	
Allen Shade Holder Co., repairs	127.35	
Kincaide, Henry L. & Co., repairs	119.32	
Litchfield, Ira, repairs	129.05	
Pettingill, C. P., repairs	9.50	
Sanborn & Damon, repairs	.60	
Sawin, Bennett Company, repairs	1.75	
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., repairs	7.45	
<u>-</u>		
		\$10,224.00
Summary.		
Total Appropriation	, \$	8131,289.00
Expenditures.		
	0	
Salaries\$		
Janitors	8,902.77	
Transportation	1,243.80	
Rents	1,036.74	
Fuel	7,882.99	
Evening Schools	1,500.00	
Books, supplies & sundries	10,224.00	
_	\$	5131,289.00

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Appropriation.	Expended.	Bal.
Budget\$125.00	\$125.00	

Nathan Ames, supplies	\$7.18
J. J. Hargraves, supplies	1.50
Geo. W. Prescott & Son, printing	1.00
F. F. Green, printing	1.50
E. G. Hayden, sundries	113.82

\$125.00

### SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Appropriated.	Expended.	Bal.
City Hospital\$4,000.00 Receipts 308.32	\$4,308.32	
G. A. R 400.00	400.00	
J. A. Boyd Camp 75.00	75.00	

### Seals.

## Expended.

Wm. Launwhite	3.00
J. D. Locbasin	27.00
Chas. Lewey	51.00
Stephen Locbasin	174.00
Thomas Loring	87.00
John Nicholas	78.00
Wm. Nicholas	81.00
Sabbote Newell	93.00

\$594.00

Refunded by the County.

## EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY FUNDS.

Transfer fr. bal. \$4,266.14 \$4,262.86	\$3.28
φ4,202.00	
Expenditures.	
Transfer to Fore River Bridge  Transfer to Mt. Wollaston Cem  Transfer to Poor Dept	99.95 51.06 50.00 17.60 25.00 50.00 2.80 22.36 3.16 21.70 53.82 8.42 10.80 6.81 4.85 4.67 4.50 79.35 55.19 6.40 11.93 13.93 18.84 19.00 11.50 18.53 18.50 18.

J. G. Thomas, 1-2 cost sidewalk, 1905 American Bank Note Co	14.25 85.00 23.62	
		\$4,262.86
Balances of 1906 Appropr	iations.	
Assessors' Miscellaneous		\$6.44
Expended.		
Library Bureau	\$5.00 .30 1.14	
		\$6.44
Burial Places		\$80.25
Expended.		
Pay roll	\$28.00 47.95 4.30	
		\$80.25
Board of Health Ashes		\$261.90
T. W. Good	\$8.25	
Thomas Whelan	42.75	
S. Scammell & Son	119.75 91.15	
,		\$261.90

Board of Health, Garbage		\$74.13
Expended.		
D. Desmond	\$5.00 6.60 2.60 59.93	
		,
		\$74.13
Board of Health, Miscellaneous H. T. Brown S. Penniman F. L. Bowen Old Colony St. Ry. Co. W. H. Trask & Co. Maria E. Drew, M.D. Abbott & Miller Ex. F. F. Green Transfer to E. & D. Fund	\$2.00 2.00 1.00 15.00 6.00 2.00 2.40 3.75 9.97	\$44.12
		\$44.12
City Clerk, Miscellaneous, Expended . N. Y. & Boston Ex	.45 .25 12.00 21.25	\$227.58
Florence E. Brooks	3.75 8.75 .25	
F. F. Green	21.13 15.76	

Ada T. Hayden	80.00 40.00 23.99	
		\$227.58
City Treasurer, Miscellaneous  F. F. Green  Abbott & Miller Ex.  Transfer to Ex. & Def. Fund	\$6.25 .30 62.12	\$68.67
		\$68.67
Commissioner, clerical		\$22.50
Expended.		
Ada Nightingale	\$2.50 20.00	
		\$22.50
Bridges, Culverts and Drains  Transfer to E. & D. Fund  Gypsy Moth		\$24.38 24.38 \$932.54
Expended.		
Nathan Ames W. Kaulback F. W. White R. W. Shalluck & Son Transfer to 1907	\$17.35 3.75 4.95 16.00 890,49	\$932.54
		Ψ932.54

Commissioner, Miscellaneous		\$1,113.37
, Expended.		
Boynton & Russell	\$5.02	
C. Patch & Son	15.98	
S. Scammell & Sons	1.50	
F. H. Crane & Son	50.00	
J. F. Hogan	12.51	
S. K. Tarbox & Son	2.25	
Nathan Ames	115.30	
Old Colony R. R	15.00	
T. W. Good	23.35	
J. Cashman	3.90	
Swithin Bros	3.40	
Jas. Brien	14.50	
A. J. Richards	17.11	
H. L. Bond & Co	29.00	
Water Dept	77.50	
DeClair Bros	4.00	
Granite Shoe Store	23.25	
Henry Emerson	51.95	
C. C. Hearn	·75	
Abbott & Miller Ex	7.35	
Transfer to Removal of Snow	639.75	
		\$1,113.37
Repair & Care of Public Buildings		\$90.25
Expended.		
Wm. Westland	\$3.66	
J. Fratus & Co	1.91	
J. F. Sheppard & Son	62.50	
J. I. Sheppara & Son	02.50	

E. S. Beckford	2.00 2.75 17.43	,
•		\$90.25
Removal of Snow		\$155.74
Expended.		
Wm. H. Trask & Co.  Mrs. T. Keenan  J. Gearin  W. F. Loud  Thomas Whelan  Transfer to 1907	\$5.00 2.00 2.00 16.00 8.00 122.74	
		\$155.74
Clothing		\$54.50
Expended.		
A. H. Finley	\$50.75 3.75	
		54.50
Horse Shoeing & Keeping		\$109.76
Expended.		
A. W. Woodward F. H. Crane & Son S. K. Tarbox & Son	\$2.50 72.00 4.50	

David Brown       4.50         Transfer to Mis.       26.26	
	\$109.76
Lighting	\$57.5 <b>3</b>
Expended.	
Quincy Electric Light Co.\$52.85Transfer to E. & D. Fund4.68	
	\$57.53
Crane Public Library	\$33.74
Expended.	
N. Y. & Boston Ex.       \$1.45         S. Ward & Co.       3.75         D. T. Curtis       22.00         Abbott & Miller Ex.       .15         Transfer to E. & D. Fund       6.39	
· ·	\$33.74
Fire Alarm	\$79.21
Expended.	
Wm. Westland\$3.28Quincy Electric Light & Power Co.4.00Pettengill Andrews & Co.23.29C. J. Cronin15.00	i

Johnson Lumber Co.  G. M. Stevens  Transfer to Ex. & D. Fund	.56 30.27 2.81	
		\$79.21
Parks, Miscellaneous		\$105.08
Expended.		
P. J. Williams & Co	99.32 ·75 5.01	
		\$105.08
Poor Department Expended.		\$73.37
T 4	33.41 30.38 4.00 3.75 1.83	
		\$73.37
Enforcement of Liquor Law		\$34.18
Expended.		
J. F. Larkin	\$2.50 7.50 18.65 5.53	
		\$34.18

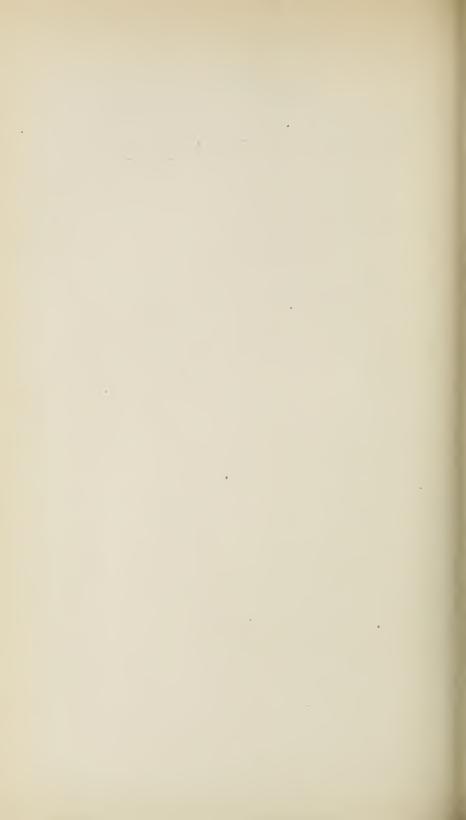
Police, Miscellaneous		\$85.34
Expended.		
Mrs. Nelson	\$8.75	
D. R. M. Kay	7.75	
Wm. Westland	· <b>7</b> 5	
Sanborn & Damon	.50	
Nathan Ames	.90	
Henry E. Emerson	6.85	
C. W. & G. W. Nightingale	10.50	
L. A. Chapin	13.24	
Quincy Electric Light Co	9.87	
S. Scammell & Sons	10.00	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co	4.50	
D. Desmond	6.00	
Quincy Gas Co	1.80	
F. E. Burrell	3.25	
Transfer to E. & D	.68	
-		
		\$85.34
Cautinguant		\$34.10
Contingent		\$34.10
Expended.	•	
L. A. Chapin	\$ .60	
Transfer to E. & D. Fund	33.50	
-		<b>A</b>
		\$34.10
Miscellaneous, City		\$314.70
Expended.		.0 , ,
·		
J. H. Anderson, M.D.	\$5.25	
E. H. Bushnell, M.D.	5.50	
F. G. Davis, M.D.	1.75	

W. J. M. Causland, M.D.	11.50
D. B. Readon, M.D.	3.00
W. L. Sargent, M.D.	2.25
Mrs. Alma Sten, M.D	1.50
A. P. Thompson, M.D	2.00
R. K. Whiton, M.D.	2.00
M. M. Estes	9.75
C. S. Adams, M.D.	11.75
John H. Ash, M.D.	19.25
D. A. Bruce, M.D	5.50
F. R. Burke, M.D.	2.75
T. J. Dion, M.D.	8.50
Maria E. Drew, M.D	2.50
J. C. Fraser, M.D	.25
C. W. Carey, M.D.	1.25
J. A. Gordon, M.D.	2.75
H. C. Hallowell, M.D	2.25
N. S. Hunting, M.D.	16.50
E. R. Johnson, M.D.	3.50
F. E. Jones, M.D	6.00
C. J. Lynch, M.D.	3.25
R. McLennan, M.D	23.25
W. J. Middleton, M.D	21.25
J. A. Nolan, M.D	2.75
W. Record, M.D	2.75
John F. Welch, M.D	4.75
John Hall	51.75
W. E. Brown	23.00
E. L. Bean	5.25
S. W. Ellsworth, M.D	9.50
J. T. Reynolds	1.00
A. W. Fay	17.75
Transfer to E. & D. Fund	21.20

Miscellaneous, Fire Dept	\$159.31
Expended.	
Wm. Westland	\$5.17
Quincy Variety Store	1.50
T. O'Brien	9.00
Boston & Quincy Ex	8.75
Bruce & Myatt Ex	5.35
Abbott & Miller Ex	1.85
C. J. Cronin	14.13
S. K. Tarbox & Son	4.00
David Brown	6.50
C. F. Litchfield	13.85
H. L. Kincaide	74.74
Sanborn & Damon	3.50
S. F. Copeland	.50
Transfer to E. & D. Fund I	0. 47
Egyppotitisch et en	
	\$159.31
Council Advertising & Misc	\$1.28
Expended.	
L. A. Chapin	\$1.28
Municipal Interest	\$2,613.64
Expended.	
Coupons \$1	36.86
<u> </u>	18.25
<b>L</b>	58.53
-	\$2,613.64

Sewer Interest, Expended	\$320.00 80.00	\$400.00
		\$400.00
Water Interest		\$277.50
Expended.		
Coupons Coupons Coupons Coupons Transfer to E. & D. Fund	\$27.50 37.50 20.00 20.00 172.50	
~		\$277.50
Law Library		\$67.50
Expended.		
Little, Brown & Co	\$43.00 24.50	
		\$67.50
Tax Collector, Miscellaneous		\$349.29
Expended.		
Geo. W. Prescott & Son	\$9.00 11.00	

Abbott & Miller	.40 327.89 1.00	
•		\$349.29
Pay of City Officers		\$57.50
Expended.		
F. F. Green	\$38.80	
		\$57.50



# Report of Inspector of Animals

Quincy, Mass., January 24, 1908.

Hon. Wm. T. Shea, Mayor of Quincy,

Dear Sir:—As Inspector of Animals for Quincy, I submit the following report for the year 1907:

#### GLANDERS.

Eight horses were quarantined as suspected of glanders. Three had the disease, one in South Quincy, and two in Wollaston. The others were suspicious to their owners or their friends, and were turned to the State for positive diagnosis.

#### TUBERCULOSIS OF CATTLE.

Three cows were quarantined for tuberculosis. One cow in West Quincy was killed as diseased. The milk in Quincy is probably much better than that in neighboring towns, as most of our milkmen are careful to buy only cows that have been tested at Brighton, and the Health Board has kept the stables clean.

The law says,—"Massachusetts cows are diseased when the inspector can hear bad coughing, but out-of-state cows are diseased if they cannot stand being tested with tuberculin." This means that no disease can come into the state, but of those now in, only the very bad ones can be killed. It is reported that car milk is sold out this way that would not sell in Boston. We know little of the origin of this milk, except that all New England supplies it.

At Brighton many old cows that appear healthy prove diseased when killed. The government condemns their meat, but we allow the use of their raw milk. The government fed some pigs for thirty days on diseased milk, and fifty days later, killed them. Every one was found to be diseased. In the City of Washington over 18 per cent. of the cows were diseased. Some of our doctors recommend only dairies where all the cows are tested. It is a good idea.

#### PIGS.

This year we found four grown hogs bady diseased with tuberculosis, and killed them. We believe they had the disease when bought young. In a nearby town dead horses and cows are fed to hogs. This is a common way of infecting pigs, and possibly was the case with these. It is well to buy pigs of the man who raised them, if he feeds clean food.

#### DOGS.

Forty-five dogs and two horses have been quarantined as exposed to rabid dogs. Twenty-two dogs and one cow were killed with rabies. Others were killed without waiting for rabies to develop. One died in Boston taken from Quincy. Several people have had to take treatment. I would recommend that the Somerville plan be used here. A dog catcher, with a wagon, picks up all unlicensed dogs, holds them three days for owners to claim them, and pay one dollar for expenses, and then kills those not claimed. In this manner all licenses are collected, stray dogs are returned, and homeless dogs put out of misery.

Respectfully yours,

FRANCIS ABELE, JR.

## Report of Park Commissioners

Quincy, February 3, 1908.

Hon. William T. Shea, Mayor, Quincy, Mass.,

Dear Sir:—The Park Commission has the following report to make for the year 1907:

Merrymount Park has had the usual care, one man being employed by the Park Commission all summer, much of whose time was devoted to this park.

Greatly needed tree planting has been omitted, owing to the lack of funds. Dead trees, dead limbs, and wild cherry trees have been cut out, greatly to the advantage of the good trees remaining.

The young evergreens, planted in previous years, received much of our attention. Unfortunately, a portion of the public is not in sympathy with this policy. A recent fire, started by vandals, has burned a number of these trees that had made a fine start.

There is little hope for the trees, young and old, in this park until our former recommendation, that an officer be employed here for the protection of persons and property, be carried out.

The only obstruction to a splendid skating rink on the flooded meadows is the danger of flooding the cellar of the house on the border of Black's Creek. The water cannot be dammed to its proper height until some arrangement is madewith the owner of this property.

With the athletic fields in good repair, the usual number of games of baseball and football have been played here.

Ward 2 Playground has been kept in order, and has been a source of much pleasure to the citizens of this ward.

The Bath House has again demonstrated its value, being patronized to its full capacity on all favorable opportunities.

The Playgrounds at Ward 2, Ward 4, and Ward 6, have had the care necessary to keep them in order.

At Ward 6 a movement to turn the playground into a skating rink in winter, at the expense of about \$300.. was opposed by the Park Commission, because, among other reasons, it was unnecessary, as there were other nearby places for skating available, a large amount of money had been laid out a short time before to put the ground in order and to get the grass started, and the icing of the field would interrupt the usual travel on the cross walk. If any money is expended for skating purposes, it would seem more appropriate to improve the splendid opportunity at Merrymount Park referred to above.

Faxon Park remains as formerly, the Commission not feeling justified in making any improvements until they had more funds. This beautiful spot has the making of a most attractive pleasure ground. With the increase in population in that section of the city, it is hoped that soon it will be found possible to appropriate enough to warrant the Commission in devoting more funds to its maintenance.

Luckily little damage has been caused the trees in our parks and playgrounds by moth pests.

The Commission renews its suggestion that a tree warden be appointed for the City of Quincy, whose services shall be either controlled by the Park Commission, or part of whose time shall be at their disposal. Nothing is more essential to the beauty of any suburban city than handsome trees bordering the streets. The steady deterioration resulting from the promiscuous cutting by linemen, by the chafing of wires, and the burning and killing of limbs resulting therefrom must be apparent to all. Unquestionably the proper man in the posi-

tion of tree warden, backed up by proper ordinances for the protection of trees bordering the streets of Quincy and on public grounds, would be almost invaluable.

Though no Metropolitan Boulevard construction has been done from the Wollaston Beach to the taking already made on the south side of Black's Creek, yet we are informed that that Commission has recently taken over Rufe's Hummock at Wollaston Beach, and has practically adopted the route across the mouth of Black's Creek, in conformity with the recommendations of the Mayor and Quincy Park Commission in 1906. By this route the boulevard will be altogether on the south side of Black's Creek, touching Merrymount Park only at the present dam and roadway across the Creek.

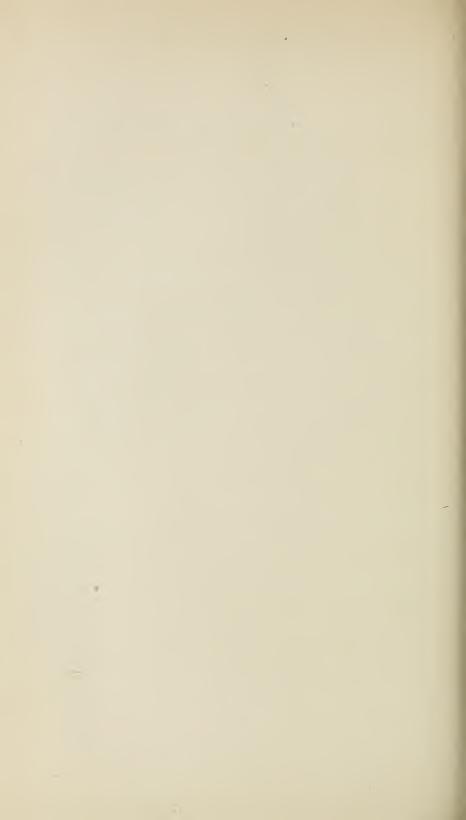
There seems to be no disposition to hurry the construction of the route already taken from Adams Street to the shore of Quincy Bay, although it was expected when the takings were made that the construction would begin at an early date.

The financial account of this Board is not included here, as it will be found in the books of the City Treasurer.

Respectfully yours,

Board of Park Commissioners.

GEO. E. PFAFFMAN, Chairman. FRED. B. RICE, Secretary. DEXTER E. WADSWORTH.



# Report of Tax Collector

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I have the honor to submit the following report of the Tax Collector's Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The amount of cash collected on the tax for the various

years is as follows::

Tax of 1894.		
	Cash	received.
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907  Amount abated during the year 1907 .	\$542.96 9.08	
Balance	\$533.88 51.76°	\$51.76
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Amount collected of interest	\$482.12	\$29.68
Tax of 1895.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907	\$657.56	
Amount abated during year 1907	254.52	
Balance	\$403.04	
Amount collected during year 1907	5.04	\$5.04
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$398.00	

### Tax of 1896.

Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$378.89 262.74	
Balance	\$116.15 4.48	\$4.48
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Amount collected of street watering . Amount collected of interest	\$111.67	\$2.46 1.64
Tax of 1897.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$88.87 13.36	
Balance	\$75.51	\$10.00
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Amount collected of street watering .	\$65.51	\$1.24
Tax of 1898.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$345.17 28.85	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$316.32	
Tax of 1899.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$1,074.93 3.92	
Balance	\$1,071.01	

Amount collected during year 1907	11.68	\$11.68
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$1.050.22	
Amount collected of street watering.	\$1,059.33	\$23.65.
Amount collected of interest		Ψ <b>23.</b> 05,
-		1./5
		\$143.38
Tax of 1900.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907	\$2,269.52	
Amount abated during year 1907	1,213.99	
Balance	\$1.055.50	
Amount collected during year 1907	119.88	\$119.88
-		φ119.00·
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$935.65	
Amount collected of main sewer appor-	1205 - 5	
tionments		\$4.80
Amount collected of interest		24.65
Street Watering of I	900.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907	\$223.36	
Amount abated during year 1907	6.76	
_		
	\$216.60	
Amount collected during year 1907	5.48	\$5.48
_		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$211.12	
Tax of 1901.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907		
Amount abated during year 1907	914.56	
Balance —	¢	
Balance	\$1,395.48	

Amount collected during year 1907	63.52	\$63.52
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Amount collected of interest	\$1,331.96	\$16.55
Street Watering of 19	901.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$23.92 4.83	
Balance	\$19.09 13.24	\$13.24
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$5.85	
Tax of 1902.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$923.82 180.15	
Balance	\$743.67 50.46	\$50.46
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Amount collected of main sewer appor-	\$693.21	
tionments		\$7.13 10.85
Street Watering of	1902.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount collected during year 1907	\$2.68 90	\$.90
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$1.78	

#### Tax of 1903.

Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907  Amount abated during year 1907	\$2,446.92 173.26	
Balance	\$2,273.66 134.08	\$134.08
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Amount collected of Particular Sewer Amount collected of interest	\$2,139.58	\$13.16 27.01
		\$635.09
Street Watering of 19	03.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$13.32 3.91	
Balance	\$9.41 1.80	\$1.80
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$7.61	
Tax of 1904.		
Amount uncollected Jan. I, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$2.554.10 335.50	
Balance	\$2,218.60 258.67	\$258.67
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908  Amount collected of main sewer appor-	\$1,959.93	
tionments		\$3.24
Amount collected of interest		33.65

### Street Watering of 1904.

Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907	\$9.02	<b>:</b>
Amount abated during year 1907	2.76	
Balance	\$6.26	
Amount collected during year 1907	2.53	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$3.73	Y
Tax of 1905.		
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount abated during year 1907	\$31,465.91 321.92	
Balance	\$31,143.99 28,342.71	\$28,342.71
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$2,801.28	\$2,393.93;
Street Watering of I	1905.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount collected during year 1907	\$359.43 357.07	\$357.07
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 Main Sewer Apportionments	\$2.36	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 Amount collected in 1905, credited to	\$1,424.23	
Main Sewer	107.22	
Balance	\$1,317.01	
Amount collected during year 1907	1,174.57	\$1,174.57
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908	\$142.44	

Particular Sewer on Commitment Book of 1905-	
rarticular Sewer on Communicine Book of 1905.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$582.88  Amount collected in 1905 before com-	
mitted by Assessors 107.06	
Balance \$475.82	
Amount collected during year 1907 453.22 \$453.22	2
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$22.60	
Sidewalk Apportionments of 1905.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$12.68	
Amount collected during year 1907 12.68 \$12.68	3;
	_
\$33,669.16	5,
Tax of 1906.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907\$178,517.02 Amount abated during year 1907 1,618.00	
Balance\$176,899.02	
Datanec	
Amount collected during year 1907\$136,943.45 \$136,943.45	13
Amount collected during year 1907\$136,943.45 \$136,943.45 Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908\$39,955.57	
Amount collected during year 1907\$136,943.45 \$136,943.45	
Amount collected during year 1907\$136,943.45 \$136,943.45 Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908\$39,955.57	
Amount collected during year 1907\$136,943.45 \$136,943.45  Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908\$39,955.57  Amount collected of interest \$4,266.87  Main Sewer Apportionments of 1906.  Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$5,969.98	
Amount collected during year 1907\$136,943.45 \$136,943.45  Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908\$39,955.57  Amount collected of interest\$4,266.87  Main Sewer Apportionments of 1906.	

Amount collected during year 1907 4.575.55	\$4.575.55
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$1,358.69	
Particular Sewer on Commitment Book of I	906.
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$2,188.40 Amount collected during year 1907 1,481.86	\$1,481.86
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$706.54	
Sidewalk Apportionments of 1906.	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$113.55 Amount collected during year 1907 92.38	\$92.38
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$21.17	
Street Watering of 1906.	
Street Watering of 1906.  Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$1,498.04  Amount abated during year 1907 3.38	
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$1,498.04  Amount abated during year 1907 3.38  Balance \$1,494.66	\$1,128.76
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$1,498.04  Amount abated during year 1907 3.38  Balance \$1,494.66	\$1,128.76
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$1,498.04 Amount abated during year 1907 3.38  Balance \$1,494.66 Amount collected during year 1907 1.128.76	\$1,128.76
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1907 \$1,498.04 Amount abated during year 1907 3.38  Balance \$1,494.66 Amount collected during year 1907 1.128.76  Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$365.90	\$1,128.76

### Tax of 1907.

Total amount committed for collection \$557,811.42 Amount abated during year 1907 5,362.16	
Balance\$552,449.26 Amount collected during year 1907 335,403.10 \$335	5,403.10*
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908\$217,046.16 Amount collected of interest	\$400.00~
Main Sewer Appointments of 1907.	
Total amount committed for collection \$12,150.04 Amount abated during year 1907 5.14	
Balance	5,828.65.
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$6,316.25	
Particular Sewer on Commitment Book of 190	7.
Total amount committed for collection \$2,876.63  Amount collected during year 1907 796.72	\$796.72
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$2,079.91	
Sidewalk Apportionments of 1907.	
Total amount committed for collection \$175.60 Amount collected during year 1907 98.15	\$98.15,
Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$77.45	

#### Street Watering of 1907.

Total amount committed for collection \$3.706.32 Amount collected during year 1907 2,064.07  Amount uncollected Jan. 1, 1908 \$1,642.25	\$2,064.07
Gypsy Moth Assessment of 1907.	
Total amount committed for collection. \$1,151.96 Amount collected during year 1907 660.08	\$660.08
Amount uncollected January 1, 1908 \$491.88	
Excise Tax of 1907.	
Amount committed for collection, viz:— Old Colony St. Ry. Co \$4,403.56 Amount collected during year 1907 4,403.56 ————	\$4,403.56
Sewers.	
Amount collected during year 1907 on Sewer Construction	\$6,428.03
Amount collected during year 1907 of	φ0,420.03
Amount collected during year 1907 on	\$184.71
Sewer Connection	\$3,437.75
interest	21.93

#### Permanent Sidewalks.

Amount collected during year 1907 on Permanent Sidewalks	\$1,765.00 125.67 \$1,738.95
Total amount of cash collected, year 1907	545,551.65

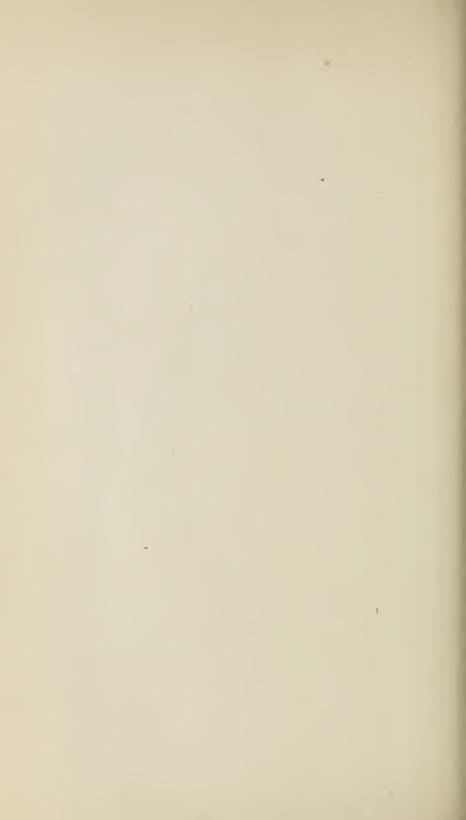
From the foregoing it will be noted that the books are open to 1894. Every effort has been made during the last three years to collect all accounts that appear to be due. The books from 1894 to 1902 may be closed, with the exception of the City of Boston account, and suit should be entered to determine whether this assessment is valid and collectible. This assessment was first levied in 1890, and the real estate assessments remain unsettled to date; the City of Boston claiming that its holdings at Squantum, so called, are exempt from taxation.

A careful examination reveals the fact that there are various errors in the Collector's books, this being particularly true in the case of the older record books. A revision by the Assessors and Auditor should be made, to determine the amount actually owed the city and charged to the Collector for collection.

Yours very respectfully,

JAMES H. CUNNINGHAM,

Collector of Taxes.



## Assessors' Report

Quincy, Mass., January, 1908.

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Board of Assessors herewith submit their annual report for the year 1907.

Warrants received and amount raised for current expenses by the assessment of taxes in the City of Quincy, for the financial year commencing January 1, 1907, were as follows:

A State warrant for the proportion of the city of Quincy of a State tax of \$4,000,000.00 ..... \$31,320.00 A County warrant for the proportion of the City of Quincy of a County tax of \$170,000.00 ..... 18,286.85 By the provisions of Chapter 488 of the Acts of the year 1895, entitled "An Act to provide for a Metropolitan Water Supply," we have been assessed for the year 1907 ..... 50,027.14 Of this amount \$11,933.59 is to meet the requirements of the sinking fund established under said chapter, \$29,211,10 is to pay interest, and \$8,882.45 is on account of the cost of maintenance and operation for the year 1907.

By the provisions of Chapter 406 of the Acts of the year 1895, entitled "An Act to provide for a system of sewage disposal for the Neponset River Valley," and of Chapter 424 of the Acts of the year 1899, entititled "An Act to provide for the construction of a High Level Gravtty Sewer for the relief of the Charles and Neponset River Valleys," we have been assessed .... \$29,239.00

Of this amount \$2,443.60 is to meet the requirements of the sinking fund established under said chapter; \$18,643.75 is to pay interest, and \$8,151.56 is on account of the cost of maintenance and operation for the year 1907.

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 407 of the Acts of the year 1893, entitled "An Act to establish a Metropolitan Park Commission," Chapter 550 of the Acts of the year 1896, entitled "An Act relative to the Metropolitan Parks and Boulevards," and Chapter 464 of the Acts of the year 1899, entitled "An Act to authorize the Metropolitan Park Commission to take, control and manage Nantasket Beach and adjacent lands and waters," we have been assessed .. \$12,910.28

Of this amount, \$1,939.54 is to meet the requirements of the sinking fund established under said Chapter, \$6,-

507.63 is to pay interest, and \$4,-463.11 is on account of the cost of maintenance and operation for the year 1907.  In pursuance of the provision of Section 16, Chapter 47 of the Revised Laws (State Highway Tax), we have been assessed  Amount raised for municipal current expenies, based on the valuation of December 31, 1906, at \$12 per	\$114.65
\$1,000.00	314,759.16
City sewer	32,904.48
City debt	77,060.00
Park debt	2,000.00
Interest city debt	19,568.82
	1,360.00
Interest temporary loans	
-	
Aggregate of amounts	\$604,550.38
9,159 polls, at \$2.00 each, were record-	
ed for assessment and included in	_
the estimate that determined the	
rate of taxation for the current	
year	\$18.218.00
By the operation of the law providing	φ10,310.00
for the supplementary assessment	
of omitted male persons liable to	
assessment under the provisions of	
Section 19, Chapter 11, R.L., there	
were added 1892 polls, making the	
number assessed 9,341,—including	
62 which are exempt under the	
oz which are exempt under the	

provisions of Chapter 416, Acts	
1906.	
The amount of estimated receipts law-	
fully applicable to the payment of	
expenditures of the year, as pro-	
vided in Chapter 12, Section 37,	
R.L., were deducted	\$59,879.95
To which were added for overlay, as	
provided in Chapter 12, Section 55,	
R.L	8,923.50

# SUMMARY OF AMOUNTS COMMITTED TO THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

Appropriation order\$	341,910.00
Debts and interest	114,988.82
Water debt, maintenance and interest.	77,779.00
Sewer debt, maintenance and interest.	39,524.50
Metropolitan water assessment	50,027.14
State tax	31,320.00
County tax	18,286.85
South Metropolitan sewer assessment.	29,239.00
Metropolitan park assessment	12,910.28
State highway tax	114.65

\$716,100.24

#### VALUATION.

The valuation of the city May 1, 1907, as determined by the assessors, and upon which the rate of taxation was levied is as follows:

37.1	
Value of land	\$10,021,325.00
Value of buildings	12,145,475.00
	\$22,166,800.00
Exemptions as provided in clauses 9	
and 11, Section 5, Chapter 12, R.	
L., also Chapter 416, Acts 1906	89,000.00
Tall 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Total valuation of real estate subject to	
taxation	\$22,077,800.00
Valuation of personal property other	
than bank stock separately as-	
sessed\$4,8  Value of shares of National Banks lo-	95,225.00
cated in and taxable in the City of	
Quincy 1	07 520 00
	<del></del>
	5,092,755.00
Total valuation	\$27,170.555.00
Tax rate	19.70
Taxes levied on property polls, person-	
al, and real estate	535,051.19
The valuation was also increased by as-	
sessments under provisions of Sec-	
tion 85, Chapter 12, R.L.	17,200.00
The total valuation of the city upon	
which taxes were assessed for the	
year 1907, when all assessments	
were made was	
A net gain over 1906 valuation of	27,187,755.00 370,895.00

### VALUATION BY WARDS.

(Not including valuation of bank stock.)

Ward I       \$1,48         Ward 2       2,2         Ward 3       3         Ward 4       3         Ward 5       3         Ward 6       1	Personal 89,400.00 59,700.00 32,025.00 34,950.00 88,125.00 03,350.00	Real Estate. \$6,532.375.00 3,243,700.00 2.552,075.00 2,337,225.00 4,331,900.00 3,085,400.00  \$22,082,675.00	Total. \$8,021,775.00 5,503,400.00 2,884,100.00 2,672,175.00 4,720,025.00 3,188,750.00		
SEW	ER ASSI	ESSMENTS.			
Apportioned main se with interest			\$12,150.04		
Particular sewer as tioned and other	sessments wise, with	appor- interest	\$2,876.63		
SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS.					
Apportioned sidewalk interest	assessme	nts, with	\$175.60		
STI	REET WA	ATERING.			
Street watering assessiby the commissions works, in accommodate North 15, 1907	ssioner o ordance w o. 61, pas	t public ith City sed April	\$3,706.3 <b>2</b>		

## SUPPRESSING THE GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS.

In accordance with Chapter 381, Acts 1905, as amended by Chapter 268, Acts 1906 and Chapter 521, Acts 1907, the commitment of the commissioner of public works amounted to
Resident property owners 4,735
Number of horses assessed
Number of cows and neat cattle
Number of swine
Number of dwelling houses 5,421
Number of acres of land 6,718
VALUATION OF PROPERTY EXEMPT FROM TAXATION.
Literary \$245,700.00
Benevolent
Religious 369,950.00
City of Quincy real estate, and fire apparatus 995,750.00

The Assistant Assessors who served during the year were:

George K. Moorehead,	Ward I
Joseph A. Delory,	Ward 2
Peter L. Litchfield,	Ward 3
Robert J. Hayes,	Ward 4
Charles R. Sherman	Ward 5
Thomas L. D. Gurney,	

The polls returned by the assistant assessors, and those registered for the year, amount to 9,341—a decrease of two from the year 1906, made up as follows:

		Pre	cinct. I.	Precinct 2.	Total.
Ward	I		743	966	1709
Ward	2		888	879	1767
Ward	3		848	904	1752
	-			979	1694
Ward	5				1351
Ward	6		548	520	1068

The personal property, consisting of horses, carriages, and cows, assessed by the assistant assessors, is as follows:

Ward	I	 \$91,400.00
Ward	3	 38,150.00
Ward	6	 24.975.00

\$303,975.00

The number of dogs returned by the assistant assessors is as follows:

Wards	I	2	3	4	5	6	Total.
Male	183	147	183	160	144	160	977
Female	30	30	25	IO	12	38	145
Kennel		I			I	I	3

During the year there has been returned to this office by the commissioner of public works 84 main sewer assessments, apportioned, and 210 particular sewer assessments. With these additions, the total number of individual accounts now kept in this office is, viz.:

Main sewer assessments	1,883
Particular sewer assessments	424
Street sprinkling	1,502
Sidewalk assessments	25
Gypsy moth	356

Each sewer and sidewalk assessment is divided into from three to ten parts, one part with interest on the unpaid balance, being added annually to the tax bill of every person affected by these assessments.

The detail work of this office is rapidly increasing, and with the changes in view under the new ordinance, it becomes necessary to provide larger office room for the office. The citizens find here a bureau of information, especially since the introduction of the plans; therefore, for the convenience of the public I believe a clerk should be appointed to devote all the time to this work.

We realize that the burden of taxation is a heavy load

to many of our citizens; this is due in a large measure to the tremendous interest account, and also the small amount of personal property in our city.

The introduction of the card system has proved to be of great benefit, and the office today by the efficient work of the force, is well arranged in every detail.

We hope that in the future the city may have a lower fixed rate and with it a decrease in valuation in some sections, believing that this will be a great inducement to outside capital to seek investment here.

CHARLES H. JOHNSON, WILLIAM B. GLOVER, J. WINTHROP PRATT,

Assessors of the City of Quincy.

## Report of Inspector of Milk

January 1, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Inspector of Milk submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1907:

The quality of the milk supply is found to remain nearly constant from year to year. An analysis of a representative number of samples has shown no adulteration, but in most cases the total solids of the milk have been slightly below standard, showing that the tendency is to produce quantity at the expense of quality.

Consumers have from habit accepted the milk brought to their doors; and except in cases of actual adulteration no

great fault has been found.

Mindful of the splendid work being done by progressive communities, I have made a personal inspection of all the city milk supplies within our borders, as a result of which I find that measured by present-day standards the Quincy milk supply is in a very unsatisfactory condition.

Formerly we were content if milk contained the proper amounts of fats and solids and was free from adulteration. It is just as important as ever that the milk should show the proper amount of fats, and solids and not be adulterated, but it is even more important for the health of the community that milk shall contain a minimum amount of germ

life, and that it shall be free from disease producing bacteria.

Milk as it comes from the healthy cow is free from germ life, but milk as it is delivered at our doors in this city, contains on an average several million microbes to the teaspoonful. It is clear then that the milk is contaminated. The germs which grow and multiply very rapidly in milk are introduced through dirt; from the cow; the milker; the utensils; and the air, all of which sources, unless special precautions are taken, are teeming with germ life.

The remedy for this condition of affairs is scrupulous cleanliness on the part of the milk producer.

We must not lay too much blame on the producer for the present state of affairs; most of them are prepared to meet the demands of the public. But the consumer must realize that the extraordinary cleanliness that is necessary for the production of good milk is expensive.

Satisfactory milk cannot be sold in Quincy today for less than nine or ten cents per quart, and such milk as would pass the strict requirements of the inspector must cost from twelve to fifteen cents. But even at these prices it still remains our most economical food substance.

It is highly desirable that the city adopt a standard of cleanliness. The following are reasonable requirements and should be demanded; viz.: That the cows be healthy. That they be given good food and water. That they be kept in clean barns, same to have tight ceilings and smooth walls, the whole to be frequently whitewashed. That the udders be thoroughly cleaned before milking. That the milkers have clean hands and garments. As soon as the milk is drawn it should be removed to a proper milk room, away from the stable. The milk must be aerated, cooled to below 40 degrees F., and bottled at once and kept at a low temperature until delivered. All utensils, cans and bottles must be thoroughly cleaned and sterilized before using.

The most practical way of attaining and maintaining such a standard is for the inspector to publish at frequent intervals names of producers who conform to such a standard.

To carry on this important work a small laboratory must be maintained. Such a laboratory is also one of the urgent needs of the Board of Health. The two departments are so naturally allied and their work so overlaps that it would seem desirable to combine them, to the end of greater efficiency and economy.

With such a laboratory for making proper tests it will be practical to maintain a high standard of milk.

During the past year letters have been sent to twenty producers recommending improvements in their plants, and in nearly all cases they have cheerfully complied.

It will be the aim of the department to maintain a higher standard this year. The inspector has been greatly aided in his work this year by courtesies extended by the Board of Health.

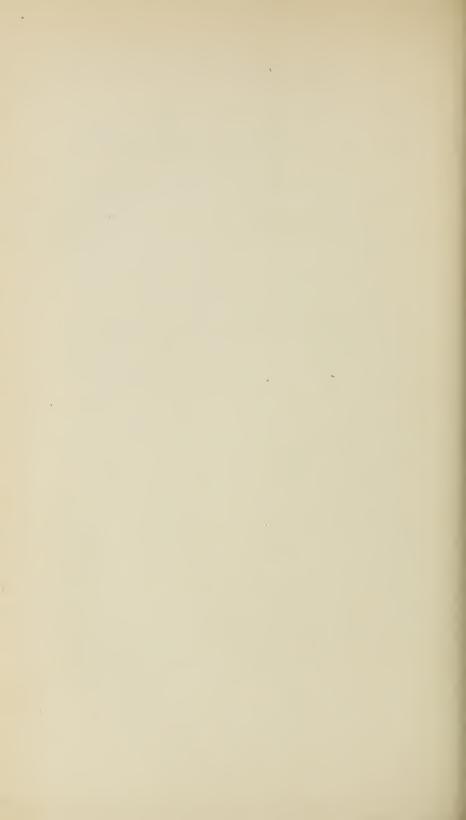
The amount collected from licenses has been 25 per cent. greater than any previous year, viz.; \$37.50.

This department has no appropriation and I urgently ask that an appropriation be made to secure and maintain a proper milk supply for the city. The amount required will depend upon whether a combination of the two departments is affected or not. The amount would not be large and the return to the city in health and lowered infant mortality would be many fold.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM G. CURTIS,

Inspector of Milk.



### Thomas Crane Public Library

### Trustees' Report

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library submit herewith their annual report, it being the thirty-seventh of the whole series since the establishment of the library.

The work of the library has been performed during the past year under limitations so serious that it became questionable with the trustees if the library had not better be closed until the finishing of the new part of the building. Owing to the unwillingness of the librarian it was, however, not done. And it reflects great credit upon her and her assistants that there has been any circulation at all. It has been accompanied with the greatest inconvenience both to the public and the attendants. The result, however, has justified the judgment of the librarian. Instead of a decrease of a third or a half, as was expected, it has not greatly fallen off. The changes in the older part of the building necessitated the removal of the books from the alcoves, and the accommodation had to be of a makeshift kind. The difficulties connected with it were insuperable. We got along, however, the best we could under such adverse conditions.

It had long since become manifest that the library service was not adequate to its needs, and modern conveniences were imperative. The beauty and esthetic effect of the older

building were unquestionable, but it lacked adaptation to administrative needs. In our necessity we turned to the same kind hand that has through the past bestowed an unstinted stream of benefaction upon us. We did not turn in vain. Again that hand was opened and an addition to the library has been erected at an expense equal to, if not exceeding, the cost of the original structure. It is thoroughly equipped with every modern convenience, is built with solidity and care from top to bottom, and is practically fire-proof. Mr. Aiken, the architect of the new building, has worthily carried out the idea of Mr. Richardson the architect of the older building, having been in his office at the time of its erection and thoroughly conversant with its details.

The basement story will be devoted to the children's library. It is a cheerful, pleasant room, finished in white oak, the walls tinted light green, with low shelving, floor of Portland cement to be covered with cork carpet, the entrance upon Spear St. In some respects it will be the best room in the building. It is commodious, and if the city will supply it with the necessary reading we know of no superior room of the kind. Much good may be accomplished, for this may be said with regard to the children of Quincy, they do appreciate the library. This room communicates with the floor above by two stairways and there are elevators to lift and lower the books to and from the upper stories.

The advantage of the stack room may be seen at a glance. It is large, light, accessible, convenient. It is fitted with the most approved steel stacks having capacity for upwards of 40,000 volumes. It also has a floor of Portland cement which will be covered like the room below with cork carpet. The stacks are three stories in height with glass flooring. They are low enough to be easily accessible, with a window at the end of each. The librarian's and cataloguer's rooms are close to the steel door which separates the addition from the older part.

The leading difficulty of the library has been the lack of a reading room. This has been entirely rectified. The public can have no possible cause of complaint providing the city will give them books enough to read. There will be room sufficient, the entire front of the library being devoted to their uses. The present alcove shelving has been entirely removed and the space devoted to the service of private reading and study. It is hoped that the public will appreciate the privileges accorded to them by the beneficence of Mr. Crane, and that the city will generously second his efforts in this direction. It is a great thing that he has done. We have no institution more complete or one combining more qualities that make for the highest and best. We must not forget that it is a free and not a grudging gift, and that its ample support is a duty incumbent upon the city.

Entering the front of the building one looks directly down the stack room which is a little raised above the level. This could not be helped, the necessary height of the children's room being responsible for it. At the end of the vista is the collection of stained glass windows removed from the main hall. Directly in front will be the delivery desk, the card catalogue in the alcove at the right. The panelling above this alcove, between the beam and the slope of the roof, has been removed. On either side of the fireplace are the memorial windows. The reading room will be lighted by chandeliers depending from the ceiling, the tables having low and independent lights. The cases for the reference books are around the sides at the left.

The trustees recognize that the enlargement of the library requires an extended administration and larger expense in nearly every direction. Mr. Crane has doubled the plant, and that means a greater outlay for lighting, heating, attendance and book supply.

The library has hitherto been conducted upon a narrow margin. If it has not accomplished all that it might have

done it is due to the fact of increased demands and changing conditions that it found itself entirely unable to meet. The thirty-seven years since its establishment have seen great changes in its patronage. A largely different class of books is demanded now. The character of our population is different. The call is still for fiction, but there is an increasing call for books which the library could not furnish because it could not afford them. It is sadly deficient in books of applied industry. It has almost nothing of the useful arts of an up-to-date nature. There are a large number of books needed by the teachers for the uses of the children, which if provided would increase the work with the schools. A thousand dollars does not go very far towards supplying the requirements of a city like Quincy, and that is all the committee have been able to expend in the book department.

It is thought by the trustees that a thorough renovation of the library is needful before the removal of the books to their new quarters, and this will require the closing of the library for the shortest possible time.

For the details of the working of the library for the past year see the librarian's report.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

E. C. BUTLER, *Chairman*,
HARRISON A. KEITH, *Secretary*,
GEORGE W. MORTON, *Treasurer*,
HARRY L. RICE,
CHARLES R. SAFFORD,
HENRY McGRATH.

#### TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

1907.

#### Thomas Crane Endowment Fund.

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906	\$23,733.04	
Rec'd interest on Mass. Gold Bonds		
3 I-2 per cent	630.00	•
Rec'd interest on deposits in Quincy		
Savings Bank	177.32	
Paid for stocks		\$102.00
Paid for gas fixtures		15.50
Paid for insurance		107.86
Paid for sewer connections		45.68
Paid Mr. Newcomb for extra help		30.00
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1907		24,239.32
	\$24,540.36	\$24,540.36
	\$24,540.36	\$24,540.36
Cotton Center Johnson		\$24,540.36
Cotton Center Johnson  Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906  Interest on \$2,000 Chicago Junct.		\$24,540.36
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906	Fund.	\$24,540.36
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906 Interest on \$2,000 Chicago Junct. Railway Gold Bonds	Fund. \$80.56	\$24,540.36
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906 Interest on \$2,000 Chicago Junct. Railway Gold Bonds Interest on deposits in Quincy Say-	Fund. \$80.56	\$24,540.36
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906 Interest on \$2,000 Chicago Junct. Railway Gold Bonds	Fund. \$80.56	\$24,540.36
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906 Interest on \$2,000 Chicago Junct. Railway Gold Bonds Interest on deposits in Quincy Say-	Fund. \$80.56	\$24,540.36
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906 Interest on \$2,000 Chicago Junct. Railway Gold Bonds Interest on deposits in Quincy Savings Bank	Fund. \$80.56	

\$184.11 \$184.11

#### Catalogue Fund.

Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1906  Int. on \$500 Go'vt 4 per cent. Bond  Bond expired  Interest on deposits in Quincy Sav-	\$1,774.20 15.00 500.00	
	72.69	
ings Bank	193.44	
Paid Miss Cochran		168.75
Paid Miss Holbrook		26.00
Paid Geo. W. Prescott & Son		215.00
Paid Michelson Bros		38.10
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1907		2,107.48
	\$2,555.33	\$2,555.33
Enlargement of Library (	Grounds.	
Gift of Albert Cran	e.	
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1906 Paid Crotty and others, labor filling	\$530.51	
up and grading cellar		93.40
Carting and transplanting shrubs		3.00
Express on elm trees		1.32
Grass seed		8.27
Iron Roller		5.00
H. T. Whitman, loam		23.10
Edward J. Sandberg, loam		53.75
Labor, removing trees		2.40
Tulip bulbs		6.25
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1907		334.02

#### Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. MORTON, Treasurer.

\$530.51

\$530.51

# Report of Librarian

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1908.

To the Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library:

Gentlemen,—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year 1907.

It is an evident fact that the library has not been doing any of its work under normal conditions since the beginning of May last. By the removal of the entire collection to temporary stacks and the upper floor, the circulating department has continued its work as usual. In cramped quarters, with artificial all-day light a necessity, dust, noise, and confusion, the aim has been steadily followed to allow no unnecessary noise, and to deny nothing within the resources of the library to such of its patrons as cared to avail themselves of its privileges.

It has been very gratifying to note that, in spite of these inconveniences, many readers have come for study and reference work, as shown by the figures below (over 4500), which represent the library use from the stack collection only. This shows that the public library, so far from being a luxury, is a necessary part of the educational life of the people. For such students and all others we hope that the permanent improvements which Mr. Crane's generosity is now making possible will offset these temporary disadvantages.

The circulation has been seriously curtailed by the unusual number of books needing rebinding. This has been due to several reasons, gas, heat, poor binding, a great many new books after a very brief period of use having to be rebound,

etc. By the change early in the year to another bookbinder who has done very satisfactory work, it is hoped to gradually get the whole collection in proper condition.

The classified list of books during 1906 contained, besides, the cumulation of all fiction added to the library since the publication of the fiction list in 1898, thus making in two printed alphabets author and title lists of the entire fiction in the library to date. Instead of the usual 16 pages, the annual list, therefore, comprised 58 pages.

All the available time of the year has been spent upon the preparatory work for a new charging system. The classes of fiction, history, and biography are ready, as well as the entire juvenile collection, so that it is proposed to put the Browne charging system into effect in the juvenile department with the opening of the new children's room.

The Booklovers' Library service has been found unsatisfactory, and has therefore been discontinued. Membership in the Library Art Club is still continued although, naturally, the pictures cannot be exhibited while the work of building the addition is in progress. The south gallery of the main building, from which the books have been removed, will fill the much needed want of an art gallery.

Among the gifts of the year should be mentioned that of a nearly complete set of Harper's magazine from Miss Mary Perkins in memory of her mother, a constant patron of the library, who much appreciated and valued its privileges, and whose face is still missed from among its visitors.

In conclusion, the librarian wishes to thank the trustees for their support and co-operation through a very trying year, and the assistants for faithful work and loyalty.

Appended are the statistics for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALICE G. WHITE, Librarian.

### ACCESSIONS AND CIRCULATION.

Added by purchase, new books	485
Added by gift, new books	246
Added by purchase to replace old copies	600
Rebound and repaired	1,517
Pamphlets received	332
New names registered during the year	716
Days the library was open	305
Volumes delivered for home use	67,736
CIRCULATION BY CLASSES.	
*Home Use.	
General works	1,567
Periodicals	12,956
Philosophy and Religion	1,108
Sociology	602
Science	1,225
Useful and Fine arts	1,377
Literature and Philology	2,119
History	2,196
Travel	1,603
Biography	. 1,206
Fiction	29,242
Juvenile fiction	12,535
	67,736
(Unclassified) Library Use	4,513
·	
	72,249

<sup>\*</sup>Includes School circulation; Fiction, 182; Non-fiction, 415; Total, 597.



# Sealer of Weights and Measures

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1908.

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I herewith submit my report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Scales examined	669
Scales condemned	14
Weights examined	1,854
Weights found heavy	14
Weights found light	15
Weights condemned	-3
Dry measures examined	302
Dry measures found large	0
Dry measures found small	0
Dry measures condemned :	Ŭ
Wet measures examined	3
Wet measures found large	247
Wet measures found small	0
Wet measures condemned	0
Yard sticks	3
Tard Sticks	44
Total	
Total,	3,165
Total for tecting	
Total for testing	212.39
Cash paid to City Treasurer	212.39

### Amount expended was as follows:

April 17	Nathan Ames & Co	\$7.18
	G. W. Prescott	1.00
-	F. F. Green	1.50
Aug. 17	J. Hargraves	1.50
	E. F. Hayden	113.82
		\$125.00

Yours respectfully,

EDGAR F. HAYDEN,
Sealer of Weights and Measures.

# Report of Overseer of the Poor

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

In presenting the annual report, it is to be regretted that the usual deficit is again apparent. This state of affairs has existed since the year 1894, and every Overseer has had to take unjust criticism. Quincy is a growing city, and with new industries locating here, emigrants are directed this way. They locate here, and secure employment, and with the energetic methods used in collecting poll taxes, soon gain for themselves a settlement, which in time, if misfortune befalls the head of the family, proves a great expense upon our city. The expense of the Poor Department cannot be restricted to a fixed amount. There is a natural increase each year, not considering the advance in the cost of living, and the sumwhich might have met the requirements ten years ago, is today entirely inadequate.

There were forty-one more families relieved during the year 1907 than in the preceding year, and the receipts of the Department will be larger, showing that aid has been rendered to those with settlements in other places.

During the past year the property of the Almshouse has been improved, thus following the policy of the two preceding years. By doing a little each year, and taking proper care of that already done, a gain has been made, until now the place is in excellent condition, and meets with the hearty approval of the State authorities. There is still a chance to make improvements, which besides adding to the comfort

of the inmates; will prove an economical investment to the

-city.

During the past year, a panelled glass partition has been built in the front hallway, thus preventing the strong winds from sweeping through the house, and chilling the rooms occupied by the inmates. The partition also serves the purpose of separating the main house from the office, which should have been considered when the Almshouse was built, so that strangers and visitors cannot wander at will about the house without first reporting at the office.

The entire second floor of the house has been newly screened, and the doors at the entrances have been replaced. Of the screening there remains only the third floor to complete this work. The kitchen and dining room furnishings have been added to where needed. While the house is apparently complete in its furnishings, there are many things which might be added to bring it up to a higher standard, and these additions would not be considered either an extravagance or a luxury.

It is to be hoped that having brought the Almshouse up to its present satisfactory condition, the City of Quincy will

never again allow it to be neglected.

During the coming year, the piazza floors should be repaired, and the entire outside of the Almshouse should be painted.

The smoke house used by the men is quite the popular place, and it is much appreciated over the former one located in the main house. This building should be reshingled.

The stable should be made a more modern one, so that the animals housed there may be humanely kept.

The ice-chest, bought more than sixteen years ago, has been replaced by a new and more modern one, which will last for many years to come.

The uncomfortable beds used by the females, which were placed in the Home in 1882, have been replaced by new

modern iron beds, with suitable springs. It is to be regretted that sufficient money was not provided to supply similar beds for the males. In front of every bed a neat tapestry rug has been placed, which adds to the comfort of the inmates. These improvements were provided for by a special appropriation.

The management of the house has been excellent. The superintendent and matron, Mr. and Mrs. William Vaughan, have been untiring in their efforts to keep the Almshouse clean and healthy. Too much cannot be said in praise of their work for the city. They have faithfully carried out all orders issued by the Overseer, and our city is fortunate in being able to retain them.

I wish to extend my thanks to Mr. William Patterson, the florist, who for several years has presented plants for decoration of the flower beds about the grounds.

My thanks are also extended to all others who have in any way assisted me in the conduct of the office.

The following is the financial statement for the year:

\$11,000.00
\$10,869.63
\$1,366.97
\$12,236.60

### EXPENSE OF THE OUTSIDE POOR.

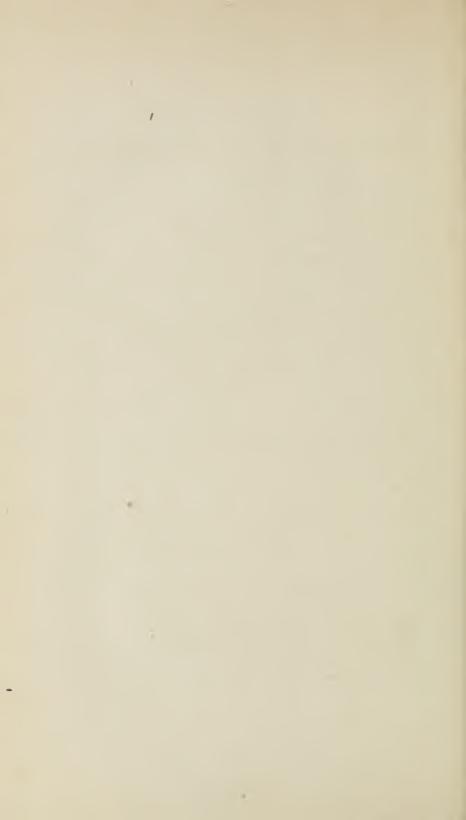
Provisions	\$2,703.03
Coal	
Clothing	
Medicine	20.00#

Rent Board Burials Transportations Institutions Other Hospitals Other Cities	352.00 126.70 127.50 15.60 951.93 985.80 940.89
Telephone	55.23
Nursing	54.00
Clerical	100.00
Miscellaneous	32.85
Total	\$6,832.31
EXPENSE OF THE ALMSHOUSE.	
Salary of Superintendent	\$650.00
Wages	379.62
House Supplies	4,895.32
Stable and Poultry Supplies	817.85
Medicine	33.05
Clothing	202.62
Fuel	535.07
Electric Lights	124.35
Telephone	32.28
Hardware	90.84
Express	23.95
Furniture	140.34
Miscellaneous	182.03
-	0 107 00
Total Amount during the year	8,107.32
Credit by supplies to Outside Poor	2,703.03
Net cost of the Almshouse during the year	\$5,404.29

#### ALMSHOUSE. Number inmates January 1, 1907 ..... 14 Admitted during the year ..... 15 Total number during the year .... 29 Discharged during the year ..... 12 Died during the year ..... 2 Total ..... 14 Number in Almshouse December 31, 1907 ..... 15 Number families aided temporarily ..... 185 Number having settlement in Quincy ...... HO Number having settlement in other cities or towns. 17 Number having no settlement (State Charges) .. 58 Number cases fully reported ..... 37 In Almshouse ..... 29 In Institutions ..... 6 In Private Families ..... 2 DISCHARGED. Almshouse ..... 12 Institutions ..... O, Private families ..... 0 DIED. Almshouse ..... Institutions ..... 100 Institutions ..... T Number cases fully supported December 31, 1907 22

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK F. GREEN,
Overseer of the Poor.



# Report of City Physician

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I respectfully submit the following as the report of the City Physician for the year ending December 31, 1907:—

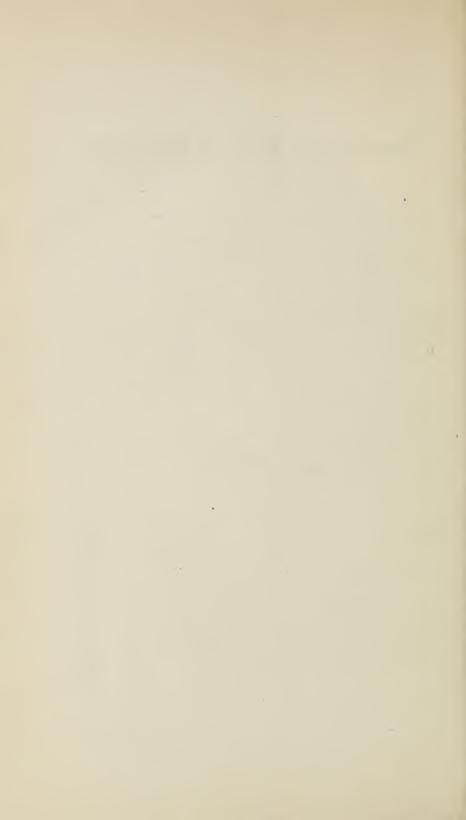
During the year I have made thirty-four calls at the almshouse and one hundred and thirty-eight calls to poor out of the almshouse. To patients to whom I have been called by the Police Department I have made twenty-two calls and to those to whom I have been called by the Board of Health I have made eighteen calls. I have vaccinated sixty school children. In my service I have had four births and four deaths.

The uniformly good health which has prevailed at the almshouse reflects great credit upon the management of the house and bears testimony to the sanitary condition of the house and its surroundings.

HENRY C. HALLOWELL, M. D.

City Physician.

January 1, 1908.



# Public Burial Places

Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1908.

To His Honor the Mayor:

The Managers of Public Burial Places respectfully submit the following report for the year 1907.

The annual appropriation of \$4,000.00 ordered by the City Council for the maintenance of the cemeteries, has been expended, under the direction of this Board, as economically as possible. This sum is barely sufficient for the ordinary needs of the cemetery, such as care of lots and avenues, and the building of foundations, etc., and leaves no funds for improvements, or for preparing new lots for future use.

Early in the year 1907 we had no lots for sale, and requested of the City Council an additional appropriation of \$650.00, which was granted. With this sum, a small portion of the unimproved land, known as the Greenleaf Street Extension to Mount Wollaston Cemetery, has been graded, and a roadway built. There has been returned to the City Treasury, up to the present time, \$1,200.00 from the sale of lots and graves in this section alone.

During the year there have been sold to residents of Quincy, sixty-six single graves, thirty-seven lots, and nine lots have been placed under perpetual care.

The Hancock Cemetery is sadly in need of attention, particularly the wall on the Hancock Street side. We are of

the opinion that the City should take immediate action to preserve the same. The grounds have received what care we could give with the funds at our disposal.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Total appropriation Expenditures, including salaries	4,575.71
Balance unexpended	\$74.29
PERPETUAL CARE FUND.	
Cash on deposit Jan. 1, 1907       \$23,563.00         Cash added during the year       1,150.00         Income from investments       975.55	
\$25,688.55	
Paid for care of lots	\$975.55 24,713.00
	\$25,688.55
Invested as follows:—	

4 per cent. Bonds of City of Quincy 18,000.00 Deposit in National Granite Bank 5,675.00 Deposit in Quincy Savings Bank . 1,038.00

\$24,713.00

\$4 650 00

# C. C. JOHNSON FUND.

Deposit in Quincy Savings Bank Interest on same	\$150.00 6.06
Paid for care of lot	6.06 150.00
_	\$156.06 \$156.06
STATISTICS.	
Whole number of lots cared for  By yearly contract  By perpetual care	436
During the year there has been 2 Wollaston, and one in the Hancock Cem	
Adults	
Died in other places	90
Adults	
RECEIPTS PAID INTO THE CI	TY TREASURY.
From sale of lots and graves  From opening graves  From care of lots	\$2,353.00 1,167.00 1,206.00

From foundations and grading	671.23
From miscellaneous receipts	48.00
From income from perpetual care fund	981.61
	\$6,427.34

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT W. FAY,
Chairman,

W. W. MITCHELL, Secretary.

# Report of City Solicitor

Quincy, Mass., March 10, 1908.

To His Honor the Mayor of the City of Quincy,

Sir:—I have the honor to submit the following report regarding the matters coming under the head of my department during the preceding year.

Much complaint has been made by the citizens in general against the Old Colony Street Railway Company regarding its schedule, the insufficiency of the cars, the inadequacy of the waiting rooms, etc., which led to an appeal by an order of the City Council to the Railroad Commissioners. Hearings were held at which I represented the City and while some few grievances were remedied, others were not owing to the fact that the Commission thought the road was doing as well as it really could by the city.

An act was passed by the Legislature, prepared by the Solicitor, granting the city authority to borrow the sum of \$200,000 for the extension of its water mains and services. In the original draft of the act the rate of interest was specified not to exceed five per cent. per annum which would enable the city in times of financial stringency an opportunity to sell its bonds, but this rate the Legislative Committee restricted to four percentum and in this form the act passed. I was personally present before the committee at its meetings in relation to the act.

During the year the final agreements accepting the High

School were drawn and signed and proper releases protecting the City from any liability on account of the construction were executed by the contractors.

The contract for the building of the Atlantic School was drawn during the year as well as various other documents of a legal nature affecting the interests of the city.

Numerous cases of different natures have been tried in the lower court affecting the city, and as in the preceding year I have given my services gratuitously to the Chief of Police in prosecuting liquor cases and other cases of a criminal nature in which my services were desired.

Several small cases pending against the city have been satisfactorily adjusted.

A few cases against the city were brought during the year, mostly for damages to property occasioned by the laying out or widening of streets in the City.

I have furnished my successor, Mr. McAnarney, an abstract list of the cases now pending.

I have had an office at City Hall for the transaction of business and have been in daily attendance and have answered such questions and rendered such opinions as were asked of me.

I have also attended the meetings of the City Council and those of its committees when so requested by the latter.

As it is compulsory for the city to furnish a proper room for the reception of the books furnished by the State, and as the books are now kept in various rooms, mostly in the room of the City Clerk, I would once more call attention to the necessity of providing adequate space to care for the law library of the city.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. THOMAS,

City Solicitor.

# Police Department

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

### ROSTER OF QUINCY POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Frank E. Burrell, Chief. Daniel R. McKay, Lieutenant.
Mark E. Hanson, Sergeant. David J. Barry, Sergeant.

#### PATROLMEN.

James W. Murray John T. Larkin Alfred W. Goodhue Jeremiah Hinchon Timothy J. Golden William S. Lyons Patrick A. Milford Edward Johnson Charles T. Crooker John Bowton Edward J. Curtin Claes A. Broberg Michael Donovan Ernest H. Bishop Daniel H. Doran Charles Olson

Henry F. Riley

George A. Cahill, Driver. John Halloran, Wagon Officer.

#### RESERVE FORCE.

Henry W. Thorne Jeremiah Dinneen James H. Whelan George F. Phillips John P. Duffy Daniel J. Ford

### SPECIAL POLICE.

Thomas A. Malone

976

Henry J. Matthews John J. Duane Alphonse G. Williams Henry Hathorn. Whole number of arrests ..... Offences for which arrests were made: Adultery .....

Addition	/
Assault	1
Assault and battery	83.
Assault on an officer	8
Assault with dangerous weapon	9.
Assault with intent to rape	1
Attempt to steal from person	I
Abduction	1
Bastardy	3.
Being found present at gaming on Lord's day	17
Breaking and entering	5.
Breaking, entering and larceny	3.
Breaking glass	1
Building bonfire	2
Buying junk of a minor	I
Contempt	1
Carrying weapons	2
City ordinance, violation of	24.

Concealing leased property	3.
Collecting junk without license	2
Cruelty to animals	3.
Default	5
Defrauding hotel	I
Disorderly conduct on public conveyance	15
Disturbing the peace	24
Disturbing a religious meeting	3
Desertion from United States service	I
Drunkenness	500
Gaming on Lord's day	32
Idle and disorderly	3.
Interfering with an officer	I
Keeping disorderly house	1
Keeping unlicensed dog	2
Larceny	57
Larcenty from the person	I
Lewdness	2~
Lewd and lascivious conduct	, 2
Loitering at depot	4
Malicious injury to realty	3
Malicious mischief	2
Malicious injury to personal property	3.
Malicious injury to tombstones	I
Neglect to provide for family	15.
Neglect to send child to school	I
Out of town officers	12
Operating boiler without license	2
Peddling without license	3
Rape	I
Railer and brawler	I
Refusing to serve food to a negro	I
Reckless driving	I
Receiving stolen property	2.
Rescuing a prisoner	I

	J
Sale of mortgaged property	Ι
Sale of obscene pictures	1
Selling tobacco to minors	ľ
Setting fire to building	I
Stopping a train	1
Stubbornness	I
Threat to assault I	5
Tramp	6
	3
	I
Unlawfully taking shell fish I	8
	4
Vagrant	4
Violation of bicycle law	2
Violation fish and game law	I
	5
Violation liquor law 2	25
	7
	13
Maintaining a liquor nuisance	4
Violating express law	I
Of Those Arersted There Were	
Males	30
Females	
Married	53
Single	23
1	
Nativity.	
Armenian 3 New Zealand	
Austria 5 New Brunswick	
Canada	
Cape Breton 5 Norway	5

China 1 Prince Edward Island	20°
England 27 Russia	28
Finland 54 Scotland	40
France 3 Sweden	23
Germany 3 Spain	2
Greece 3 Syria	13.
Hungary 1 United States	447
lreland 128 Wales	3.
Italy 96	
	0
Number of cases in court	978.
Disposition of cases:	
Appealed	24
Appealed from fine	15.
Appealed from sentence	9
Bound to the peace	-8 -
Committed to institutions	83.
Committed in default of bail	25
Committed on sentence	22
Committed in default of fine	32
Committed to State Farm	3.
Committed on Capias	I
Cases now pending	35.
Defaulted	35
Default removed	7
Delivered to out of town officers	13.
Delivered to friends	3
Discharged	44.
Dismissed	25
Dismissed for want of prosecution	20.
Fined	274
Fines remitted	13
Hearings on seizures	15.

Held for Grand Jury	I-5
Paid fines	228
Paid cost of prosecution	37
Placed on file	98
Released from court	25
Released from police station	300
Sentence suspended	4
SIGNAL SERVICE.	
Number of telephone calls	
-	532
Number of ambulance calls	43
Number of raids	23
2144111001 01 11111111111111111111111111	188
Amount of fines imposed by the Court\$4,449	
Amount of fines paid 3,107	.03
MISCELLANEOUS WORK.	
MISCELL/MEOCS WORK	
Accidents investigated	2
Accidents prevented	3
Accidents reported	3
Bicycles found	б
Bridges in dangerous condition	3
Cows found astray	2
Cows killed	I
Cesspools, running over, reported	1
Complaints investigated	257
Dangerous electric wires reported	35
Dead bodies found	2
Defective streets reported	21
Defective sidewalks reported	15
-	

Disturbances suppressed without arrest	45
Dogs lost, return to owners	6
Dogs killed	35
Doors found unfastened	244
Dangerous telephone poles reported	4
Demented persons cared for	4
Fire alarm boxes found open	2
Fire alarms given	15
Fires discovered	6
Fires extinguished without alarm	8
Fire larms, still, given	8
Fire alarm box, glass broken	49
Goods left outside store	2
Horses found cast	2
Horses loose in stable	I
Horses, runaway, caught	19
Injured persons cared for	10
Lanterns displayed in dangerous places	18
Leaks in water main reported	13
Leaks in supply pipe reported	9
Leaks in gas pipe	3
Lights out, arc	275
Lights out, series	1736
Light out, gas	95
Lights on moon schedule, number of nights all lights	
were out	30
Number of nights, out part of night	17
Lost children returned to parents	58
Obstructions removed from street	10
Obstructions in street reported	21
Obstructions on sidewalk reported	12
Obstructions on sidewalk removed	4
Pocketbooks found	2
Unoccupied houses found open	I
Safes found open	3

Sick persons assisted	13.
Stray horses found	7
Suspicious places reported	8
Water running to waste	3.
Windows found unfastened	80
Value of property recovered\$5,40	9.95
Delinquent cases	114
Assault,	8
Arson	3.
Being present at game on Lord's day	I
Breaking and entering freight car	2
Breaking and entering a building	29
Breaking glass	I
Burning a building	3
Burglary	I
Habitual school offender	I
Larceny	21
Malicious mischief	12
Loitering at depot	4
Malicious injury to property	3
Neglected child	2
Setting fire	I
Setting fire to grass	, 3
Stubbornness	I
Trespass	4
Truancy	I
Violation City Ordinance	13
<del></del>	
Total	114
Disposition of delinquent cases:	
Appealed	- 3
Committed to State Board of Charities	7
Committed to Lyman School	5
Dismissed	17

Dismissed for want of prosecution	1
Discharged	2
Fines remitted	5
Fines paid	
Placed on probation	9
Placed on file	84
Paid cost of prosecution	5

Of the three appealed cases, two were placed on file and one placed on probation in the Superior Court.

### ENFORCEMENT OF LIQUOR LAWS.

It has been harder to obtain evidence enough to convict violaters of the liquor law the past year than ever before.

The Fore River district is in my mind cleaner than at any time since the ship yard came to the city.

Three express offices have been closed and two other parties have practically been driven from the city. Six convictions have been secured in the immediate vicinity.

Outside of the foreign population there is very littleliquor sold in the city. Hough's Neck had one of the quietest seasons for years, and we were able to secure but one conviction, and that late in the summer.

The express law is still the subject of much debate, and the granting of permits will, in all probability, give the present City Council as much trouble as that of 1907.

I find that most of the expressmen who were granted permits have endeavored to keep within the law and have kept their liquor books in better shape than formerly.

The following is a summary of the work done in the department during 1907:

Total	number	of cases	brought	in District	Court	25
Cases	found	guilty in	District	Court		18

Cases found not guilty in District Court	6
Cases defaulted in District Court	I
Cases appealed to Superior Court	5
Cases found guilty in Superior Court	5
Fines paid in District Court\$700	0.00
Fines paid in Superior Court 375	5.00
Committed for non-payment of fines	4
Total number of liquor raids	23
Cases where liquor was found	21
Cases where liquor was ordered forfeited by Court	16
Cases where liquor was ordered returned to owners	5
Cases where no liquor was found	2

#### CONCLUSION.

In closing this, my third annual report, I would recommend that the day patrol in Wards 2, 3, 4 and 6 be provided with bicycles during the spring, summer and fall months. By this means they would be enabled to cover a great deal more territory than at present.

I would also recommend the purchase of a Motor Cycle for the apprehension of violators of the automobile speed laws. It is universally admitted by all police officials that this is the only method by which reckless and persistent violators of the law can be caught. Such a machine would soon pay for itself.

As in last year's report, I recommend a double steel cage be placed in the basement of the Fire Station at Hough's Neck.

Quincy has not escaped entirely from the epidemic of crime from which Boston and its suburbs have suffered during the past year. One Post Office break at Atlantic, and four dwellings burglarized while the family was away during the early evening, contribute our share. No serious assaults or crimes against the person have been reported. Juveniles have

been in evidence all over the city, and have left their mark in the shape of broken windows and street lights. Quite a few have been before the Court for breaking and entering, and five have been committed to the Lyman School and seven to the State Board of Charity. There is a general opinion among police officials, which is shared by many others, that the delinquent child law is not a success as it is administered at present.

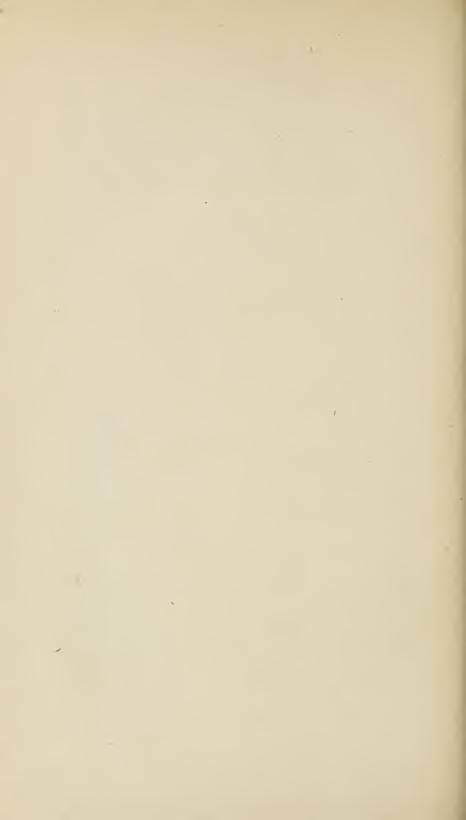
We were very fortunate in capturing three notorious pickpockets during the summer, two of whom have a reputation all over the United States. They are now doing time at our County Jail.

I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor for his unvarying support, also the City Council and all Court and City officials for the many courtesies received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK E. BURRELL,

Chief of Police.



# Board of Health

January 1, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

The Board of Health respectfully submit their annual report for the year 1907.

The organization of the Board was as follows:-

William H. Teasdale, Chairman, Ross K. Whiton, M.D., Secretary, Henry P. Kittredge.

The Inspectors of the Board were as follows:-

Edward J. Lennon, Agent, \_\_ J. J. Keniley, Inspector of Plumbing, James F. Allen, Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

The appropriations for maintaining the department were as follows:

Garbage\$3,5	00.00
Miscellaneous	
Contagious Diseases	00.00
Nuisances	
Sanitary Inspection 7	80.00
Brooks 4	.00.00

Collection of Ashes	2,000.00
Draining Pond off Grove St	800.00
Clerical	416.00

#### GARBAGE.

The Board wish once more to call attention to the house-to-house collection of garbage which is very unsatisfactory, owing to the lack of proper equipment. As was reported last year:—"The population has increased to such an extent that it is impossible for two teams to cover the city in a satisfactory manner. Our teams are obliged to go through the public streets with the garbage piled above the covers in order to collect all the garbage there is on their routes. This in the summer time is a very improper thing, on account of the appearance and odor. Another team is absolutely necessary to properly collect the garbage, as some streets are not collected at all."

#### ASHES.

Considering the few complaints which we have had this year, we believe the work of collecting the ashes has been done in a very satisfactory manner. By removing ashes from premises we are able to fill in low, wet places, thus improving the sanitary conditions.

#### NUISANCES.

During the past year, 164 complaints of nuisances have been received at this office. All were abated as far as possible, 45 pieces of property having been ordered connected with the sewer, and five houses were ordered vacated.

# DRAINING POND OFF GROVE STREET.

The City Council appropriated \$800.00 for the draining of the pond off Grove Street, on account of the large number of cases of malaria there were in that district. A pipe drain was laid across private land so that the water was able to make its way into Furnace Brook. The pond is now perfectly dry.

### MEDICAL INSPECTION OF SCHOOLS.

37 1 4 -	
Number of Inspectors	5
Number of Schools examined	5
N 1 1 C Marine Chairmine Committee	12
Number of pupils examined	308
Number of pupils excluded	6.
Tet-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	01
Total number of pupils enrolled	5991

### BY SCHOOLS.

	Examined.	Excluded.
Adams	86	8
Coddington		7
Cranch		I
Gridley Bryant	25	7
High		0
John Hancock		13
Lincoln		22
Mass. Fields		o´
Quincy		0
Washington		2
Willard		I
Wollaston	0	0

#### STABLES.

Complaint was received from the State Board of Health of the unsanitary condition of cow barns in Quincy. After an inspection by the Board, accompanied by the Inspector of Milk, notice was served on all owners of cow stables to put their barns into proper sanitary condition. They have all complied with these orders.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

The Board wish to strongly recommend that the Old Colony Street Railway Co., be requested to establish a "Comfort Station;" that the City Council appropriate a sufficient sum of money for a contagious hospital; that the necessary funds be provided that the Board of Health may establish a bacteriological laboratory; that the report of the Board of Health of 1905 on the condition of the canal (so called) on Canal St., be once more taken up and acted upon as recommended in the report; and that the City Engineer prepare plans for the extension of the public sewer through Houghs Neck.

#### LICENSES GRANTED.

The following licenses were granted by the Board in 1907:—

Plumbers	
Master	21
Journeyman	17
Undertakers	9
Garbage	8
Tallow	5
Stables, permits granted to erect	30

Stables, permits granted to occupy	29
Stables, permits refused	
Stable, applications laid on table	4
Clam permits granted	16
Boarding houses for infants sanctioned	6

### CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

This year, owing to a recent act of the legislature, the appropriation for caring for Contagious Diseases was early exhausted and the Council were obliged to appropriate an additional \$800.00 to carry on the department. Owing to this legislation it has become necessary for the Board to support all needy cases of tuberculosis and a large number of other diseases, which formerly were cared for by the Overseer of the Poor.

# INFECTIOUS DISEASES REPORTED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

### BY MONTHS.

Nov. Dec. Total.	3 14 16 78	3 4 50	5 1 22	1 37	0 4	1 34	0	1	ಣ	63		931
	14		5 1	_	0	_	_					
*AOAT		ಣ	23					0	0	0	]	23
1107	ಣ			ಣ	0	ಯ	0	0	1	0	1	67
.toO		0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	14
Sept.	4	6	10	63	0	ಣ	0	0	0	0	1	23
.gu&	2	1	<b>C1</b>	0	0	4	0	0	_	67	1	17
July	11	_	63	ಣ	-	1	0	7	0	0	l	20
June	က	1	0	17	1	ಣ	0	0	0	0	]	25
Mala	4	œ	0	9	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	22
Apr.	9	67	0	<b>C</b> 3	-	63	0	0	0	0	1	13
Mar.	-	4	0	<b>C</b> 3	_	ಣ	0	0	0	0	]	=:
Feb.	ī0	6	0	0	0	က	0	0	-	0	1	<u>8</u>
Jan.	4	œ	0	_	0	n	c	0	0	С	1	16
		r	er		d Meningitis				eonatorum	Cough		
1907.	Diphtheria .	Scarlet Fever	Typhoid Fever	Measles	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	Tuberculosis	Small Pox .	Rabies	Opthalmia Neonatorum	Whooping Co		Total

# INFECTIOUS DISEASES

### BY WARDS.

# INFECTIOUS DISEASES

## FOR LAST EIGHT YEARS.

	1900	1901	1905	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	etaoim
Diphtheria	224	104	85	09	7.1	91	20	78	
Scarlet Fever	39	24	17	25	32	46	53	20	etaoin m
Typhoid Fever	40	47	29	27	13	32	11	22	etaoin
Measles	25	40	316	128	109	16	378	37	etaoin
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis	က	1	1	1	1	6	, 1	4	etao
Tuberculosis	0	0	0	0	40	44	48	34	etaoin
Rabies	0	0	0	0	0	. 0	0	7	etaoib
Opthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	က	etaoinb
Whooping Cough	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	etaoi
Small Pox	0	9	13	0	0	က	73	0	етаоп
Total	331	555	458	241	566	241	563	231	aet etaoin

### RETURN OF DEATHS.

Death rate 13.78 per 1,000, based on population of 28,067.
Total number of deaths from all causes (exclusive of
still-births) 387
Stillbirths 32
· ·
Death by Sexes. (Still-births excluded.)
Number of deaths of males214
Number of deaths of females173
Deaths by Months. (Still-births excluded.)
Deaths in January 42 Deaths in July 29

### Deaths in March 36 Deaths in September 40 hr Deaths in April 14 Deaths in October 25 hr Deaths in May 26 Deaths in November 27 Deaths in June 38 Deaths in December 33 hr

Deaths in August ..... 48-

Deaths in February ...... 29

### Deaths by ages. (Still births excluded.)

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Deaths of persons under one year	51	41	92
from one to two years	7	. 6	13
from two to three years	2	I	3 .
from three to four years	2	4	6 -
from four to five years	0	2	2
from five to ten years	3	5	8
from ten to fifteen years	I	4	5
from fifteen to twenty years	7	5	12
from twenty to thirty years	14	ΙΙ	25
from thirty to forty years	13	ΙΙ	24

from forty to fifty years	29	12	41
from fifty to sixty years	20	12	32
from sixty to seventy years	30	28	58
from seventy to eighty years	23	21	44
over eighty years	12	IO	22
ages unknown			
Total	214	173	387
Douths Assording t	o Mation	o litr	
· Deaths According to	o Natioi	idiny.	
American			255
Provincial			7.7
Foreign			
At Sea			
Unknown			
Chrilown			4
Causes of Death. (Still	-births e	excluded.)	
Deaths from phthisis or consump	-		
from small-pox			
from measles			
from scarlet fever			_
from diphtheria and croup .			
from whooping cough			
from typhoid fever			
from cerebro-spinal meningiti			
from erysipelas			
from puerperal fevers			3
from influenza			3
from malarial fevers			0
from cholera infantum			16
from dysentery			0
from diarrhoea and cholera me	orbus		33
from pneumonia			45
*			

from bronchitis 6
from diseases of the heart 55
from diseases of the brain and spinal cord 44
from diseases of the kidneys
from cancer
19
Deaths from Violence.
Deaths from homicide
from suicide 3
from accident
from unknown or ill-defined causes
Number of deaths from all other causes not specified
above (not including still-births)
Total
In conclusion we wish to thank the members of the City Council for courtesies received from them during the year, and also the Inspectors of the Board for their hearty cooperation.
WM. H. TEASDALE.
ROSS K. WHITON, M.D.
HENRY P. KITTREDGE.
January 1, 1908.
To the Board of Health:
Gentlemen,
I respectfully submit the following report to your
Board of duties performed by me for the year 1907, as follows:—
No. of vaults and cesspools ordered cleaned

No. of premises examined ......544

No. of complaints received	164
No. of premises declared a nuisance and ordered vaca	ited 7
Lodging houses ordered no. of occupants reduced .	5
Nuisance notices served	56
Sewer notices served	44
Vacating notices served	
Hearing notices served	
Locations for stables examined	
No. of cesspools cleaned	
No. of vaults cleaned	869

### Houses Disinfected.

Diphtheria	62
Scarlet fever	
Tuberculosis	33
Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	4
School Houses	2

The following water-courses were cleaned:—Town Brook from Washington Street to and beyond Liberty Street; Sachem Brook from Rawson Road to and beyond Highland Ave.; Furnace Brook from Crescent Street to Doble's ice pond; watercourse from Phipps Street to Town Brook; watercourse on Broadway to tide-water near South Street; watercourse leading from east side of Chubbuck Street to North Street; watercourse leading from Town Brook through land of Williams, thence to Copeland Street; watercourse from Almshouse across Canal Street through land of H. M. Faxon to culvert on Coddington Street near Newcomb Street. The watercourse leading from the Rail Granite Company yard to Grove Street was lowered in order to drain Picketts Pond. An 18-inch drain pipe was laid on premises of J. G. Belanger on line of Bates Avenue, from near house of said

Belanger to covered culvert on premises of E. Bizzozero. Five hundred feet of drain pipe was laid from covered culvert on Bryant Avenue along said avenue to land of L. S. Anderson, thence to pond in rear of Messrs. Walters and McLaughlin and others for the purpose of draining the said pond and low land adjoining the same. The said drain consists of 250 feet of Io-inch pipe and 250 feet of 8-inch pipe, with four catch basins on line of pipe. The result of the above drain is that the said pond is entirely drained and there are no standing pools on the land.

I wish to call your attention to the large amount of mud that flows into the watercourses from the Polishing Mills on the line of the watercourses, thereby largely increasing the cost of cleaning them out. This is especially true of Town Brook where the mud and rubbish has to be carted away. This year it cost twenty-four dollars for carting the mud taken from the brook on the Ward Three Playground, besides the cost of carting mud in the rear of Music Hall. The appropriation for cleaning the watercourses of the City was not large enough to clean all of the brooks and drains the past year.

I wish to thank the Board for your courteous treatment during your administration of the Health Department, and also for providing a team for the use of the department, thereby enabling your Inspector to enforce the regulations of the Board of Health and reports of contagious diseases.

Yours truly,

(signed) EDWARD J. LENNON,
Sanitary Inspector.

### Quincy, Mass., January 1, 1908.

### To the Board of Health:

### Gentlemen,

### Nature of Buildings Inspected.

Dwelling houses290	
Offices 2	
Churches 2	
School Houses 2	
Halls I	
Stables r	
Factories 2	
Stone sheds I	
Beach Cottages 53	
Library I	
Garage 2	
Foundry I	
Laundry I	
Barber shop I	
Greenhouse I	
Public bath I	
Restaurant I	
Old buildings connected with sewer	
New buildings connected with sewer	
Old buildings connected with cesspools 67	7
New buildings connected with cesspools 97	1
Alterations made in Old Work 50	)
Aggregate estimate value of work\$64,700.00	,

In conclusion I wish to again call your attention to water-closets located in interior rooms and cellars without proper light and ventilation. This should be prohibited either by the plumbing or building laws, allowing no closets to be so located without proper ventilation and light. I would also recommend a few changes in the present plumbing laws, changes that will not increase the cost but, in a great many cases decrease the same, without interfering with the sanitary condition of the work.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed) J. J. KENILEY,
Inspector of Plumbing.

January 1, 1908.

To the Board of Health, City of Quincy.

Gentlemen,

I herewith beg leave to make the following report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

No.	of inspections229
No.	of licenses issued
No.	of licenses reissued
No.	of swine carcasses inspected (offered for sale) 6
No.	of seizures made
No.	of pounds of veal unsalable 26 I-2
No.	of pounds poultry unsalable 42
No.	of pounds lamb unsalable
No.	of pounds of beef unsalable

I find as a rule the retail markets first-class in every respect, with the exception of a few dealers who from carelessness allow perishable merchandise to accumulate until in a putrid condition and therefore unfit for human consumption. In these cases I have made frequent and rigorous inspections with the result of a vast improvement in their conditions.

In closing I wish to thank the Board for their courtesy and assistance during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed) JAMES F. ALLEN,
Inspector of Meats and Provisions.

January 25, 1908.

Chairman of the Board of Health, City of Quincy.

Dear Sir,

The Board of Examiners for the examination of plumbers beg leave to make the following report.

One examination was held during the year of 1907. At this examination four applicants were examined for a journeyman plumbers' license. Three of them were successful and were granted a license.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed) WM. A. BRADFORD, Sec.

### Report of City Engineer, 1907

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

I herewith submit the eighth annual report of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The annual appropriation was this year cut by the City Council from \$2500, as in previous years, to \$2000, their reason being that a large balance was left on the special appropriation of \$1000 for Assessor's Plans, thereby allowing money enough to carry the department for the year.

The appropriation of \$2000 has been expended as follows:

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Pay rolls	\$1,668.53	
Miscellaneous	120.63	
Office supplies, instruments, etc	209.61 -	
-		

\$1,998.77

Balance December 31, 1907 .....

\$1.23

The following streets or portions of street have been accepted and laid out as ways of the City during the past year:

Name.	From	То	Len. Wid.
Hunt St.	Hancock St.	Newbury Ave.	813ft 40ft
Glover Ave.	Birch St.	Faxon Road	830ft 42ft
Wayland St.	Hancock St.	Weston Ave.	707ft 40ft
Cushing St.	Woodbine St.	Wayland St.	300ft 40ft
Bradford St.	Franklin St.	easterly	400ft 40ft
Eliot St.	So. Payne St.	Bradford St.	375ft 33ft
Glendale Road	Dimmock St.	Monroe Road	1230ft 40ft
Webster St.	Station 7—25	Q'c'y Sh'e Res.	418ft 40ft
Moscow St.	Hancock St.	Holmes St.	285ft 33ft
Safford St.	No. Central Ave.	Hobart Street	500ft 40ft
		_	

Total

5858ft.—1.11 miles.

Plans have been drawn, orders written for laying out and estimates for construction made for the above named streets.

The following work has been done for the Chairman of Committees or different members of the City Council:—

Estimate of sidewalk on Quincy Avenue.

Estimate for resurfacing Main Street.

Estimate for the relocation of Crescent Street at the Metropolitan Boulevard.

Estimate of filling on Webster Street.

Plan of double tracking Hancock Street from City Square to School Street.

Plan and estimate showing widening of Hancock Street through Packard Estate.

Plan and profile of Centre Road for acceptance.

Plans of Doble Street, Wesson Avenue and Barry Street for acceptance.

Plan and estimate of Liberty Street from Brook Road southerly for reconstruction.

Plan for widening Washington Street at the Fore River Bridge.

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

All work for this department has been done at the request of the Commissioner and charged to the Engineering appropriation.

### STREETS.

Lines and grades have been given for the construction of Liberty Street from Center Street northerly; Smith Street from Garfield Street to Quarry Street; Broadway from Washington Street to land of Cleverly; and Hollis Avenue from Newbury Avenue to Brooks Street.

Edgestone—lines, grades and schedules for assessment have been made on Liberty Street and Whitwell Street, also for private parties on other streets. As winter set in the Whitwell Street job has not been completed, all the straight stone being set but the curves and schedule being uncompleted.

Street lines and cellar grades have been given for thirty-five private parties. Cross sections and measurements for the amount of gravel taken from the Bellevue Pit. This pit being used under an agreement between the Ten Associates and the City of Quincy.

All street watering plans have been changed to agree with transfers made during the present year.

### PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS.

Locations and grades were given for the temporary location of the Coddington School buildings. Plan furnished and lines and grades given for grading the High School lot.

### SEWER DEPARTMENT.

Early in the year an appropriation of \$40,000 was passed by the City Council for sewer construction. The first intention was to let this work by contract. Borings were made and detail plans completed dividing the work into two sections. Extensions through Farrington, Hobart, Fayette and other streets west of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. near Norfolk Downs Station was designated as Section 14. The extension in Bayfield Road, Quincy Shore Reservation, Appleton and Webster Streets was designated as Section 13. Later it was decided to perform the work by day labor and in July work was started on Section 13, this section was completed before January 1, 1908. No construction work has been done on Section 14. All lines, grades and other necessary engineering was furnished by this department, the same being charged to Sewer Construction. Assessment plans are now being prepared for work completed during the year. For details see report of Commissioner of Public Works.

### WATER DEPARTMENT.

When requested, lines have been given for new extensions, length, sizes of pipe, and location of gates noted.

### BOARD OF HEALTH.

A plan with estimate was made to drain a small pond off Bates Avenue, Ward 4. This drain was constructed and as a result the pond was completely drained.

### CEMETERY DEPARTMENT.

All lines and grades were given for new lots, walks and paths. A plan was made for future development between the present Mt. Wollaston Cemetery and Greenleaf Street extension.

### ASSESSORS DEPARTMENT.

During the past year some work has been done at intervals in Ward 4 for the Assessors. Owing to the cut in our regular appropriation for Engineering, it was deemed advisable, and with the approval of the Finance Committee of the City Council, to use a portion of the balance left on the special appropriation for general engineering. Consequently we were handicapped for lack of funds and the Assessors' work has not progressed as in former years.

The plans of other Wards have been corrected as to transfers and locations of houses to May 1, 1907. I would recommend a special appropriation the coming year to complete this work.

Respectfully submitted,

HAMILTON FLOOD,

City Engineer.



### Report of the City Clerk

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:-

I herewith submit the nineteenth annual report of this office, being for the year ending December 31, 1907.

### Receipts.

Marriage licenses	176.00,
Dog license fees	235.00
Other licenses	783.00
Recording mortgages, etc	223.95
-	
Total\$	1,417.95

The above sum has been paid to the City Treasurer.

Number of marriage intentions recorded in 1907	352*
Number of marriages recorded in 1907	358,
Number of births recorded in 1907	888
Number of deaths recorded in 1907	465,

The number of dogs licensed in 1907 was 1027 male and spayed, 145 females, 3 kennels, for which the sum of \$2,-854.00 was received. Of this amount \$2,619.00 was paid to the County Treasurer, the remainder being included in the above account of receipts as dog license fees.

Annexed are lists of births, marriages and deaths recorded in Quincy in 1907, and the election returns for 1907.

Respectfully yours,

HARRISON A. KEITH, City Clerk.

### Births Recorded in Quincy in 1907

### JANUARY.

	J2114 C	TICI.
Dat	e. Name.	Parents.
Ι.	Daniel W. Dhooge,	Jeremiah D. and Catherine E.
I.	Alice W. Dhooge,	Jeremiah D. and Catherine E.
2.	Dorothy Fitton,	Henry P. and Helen E.
3.	Evangeline May Ferguson,	William H. and Lucy M.
3.	Frazer,	Thomas W. and Mary E.
4.	Rose Marie McCarthy,	James and Agnes J.
4.	Henry Dechene,	August and Odinas
5.	Florence Lillian Sander,	Alfred and Anna L.
5.	James Kelliher,	Michael and Mary
5.	Eugene Waldemar Holberg,	Oscar and Helen
6.	Forrest Elliot Coe,	Frank M. and Emma G.
6.	John Hugh Kennedy,	Alexander S. and Catherine G.
8.	Edward E. Tapio,	Mattie E. and Lydia M.
9.	Vilia Buraglio,	Edwardo and Mary
9.	——— Swanson,	Oscar and Ida
10.	Ellen Lane,	Patrick and Mary
10.	Olive Victoria Dingwell,	Charles S. and Sadie J.
10.	William Henry Foley,	Patrick H. and Maggie M.
10.	Russell Theodore Broberg,	Charles G. and Lizzie
II.	James Sampson Ward,	William A. and Catherine
ΊΙ.	Ethel Carlena Edgar,	Thomas and Carlena L.
12.	Mildred Paynter Cox,	Andrew B. and Ruth E.
12.	Thomas Henry Jolly,	John H. and Mary J.
13.	Carl Gotser Lund,	Ivar D. and Marie
14.	Beatrice Lillian Martineau,	George J. and Mary A.
14.	Preston Carleton Ela,	Walter P. and Pauline
14.	Margaret Regan,	Dennis and Norah
15.	George McKay,	Allen D. and Mary B.
15.	William Lawrence Barton,	William F. and Susannah V.
15.	Etta Rosie Grossman,	Reuben A. and Lizzie
17.	Gustaf Hilmar Nord,	Charles G. and Josephine
17.	Archibald McQueen,	James D. and Mary K.
18.	— Werner,	Louis and Clara
19.	Frances Whiton,	Ross K. and Ada I.

19. Ruth Evelyn Ramsdell, George S. and Winifred M. Illegitimate. 19. Stillborn. 20. Olga Kristine Bredesen, Karl G. and Anna K. 21. ---- Nicol,
---- Nicol, Robert and Margaret 22. Robert and Margaret 22. Edward R. and Alexandrena G. Camilla Mary Ferguson, 23. James F. and Mary F. ---- Moran, 23. Stillborn. 24. Samuel and Rose Minnie Silverman, 25. Stanley Ross, Thomas and Annie 25. 25. Ellis Hughes, Samuel and Annie Ranghild Anderson, Oscar A. and Hilda M. 26. Utica Niemi, Grans Niemi, Jacob and Elizabeth 26. Althea Irene Rymarczick, Otto S. and Alice · 27. William E. and Nellie L. 27. Everett William Pinel. Stillborn. 27. 28. Helen Maria Riihimaka, Matthew and Ida Mary Cahill, 28. John and Catherine 28. Walter Stanley Johnson, Robert and Maria 29. Eva Marion Vose, Forest G. and Janet 30. Charlotte Elisabeth Ratcliffe, George W. and Helen 30. Edith Gladys Sturgis, Walter H. and Minnie

### FEBRUARY.

30. Margaret Cecilia Sullivan,

31. Leslie Dean MacDonald,

31. Frances Charlotte Tucker, 31. Philip Jacob Schwind,

I. John Wallace McDougall,

7. Charles Djerf,

7. Joseph Ellsworth Lund,

Walter Henry Jellow,
 Stillborn.
 Hugo Edwin Sellberg,
 Agnes Osborne Cunningham,
 Elizabeth Ada McLeod,
 Carl Harold Olson,
 Carl William Hedstrom,
 Stillborn.

Benjamin and Christina

Carl R. and Hulda A.

James and Elizabeth

James M. and Isabella F.

Carl and Mathilda

Rudolph A. and Anna M.

Rudolph A. and Anna M.

Rudolph A. and Anna M.

Stillborn.

Oscar E. and Amanda Herbert J. and Helen M. J.

John L. and Bridget J.

Charles and Elizabeth Albert F. and Ella

Frank G. and Eugenia M.

John H. and Jennie W.

.8. Ruth Cummings,

Reginald Alfred Reardon, 8.

Joseph William LeBlanc,

9. Cora Alice Copeland,

9. Charlotte Viola Collins,

Anne Eliina Tvonen, 10.

10. Jessie Fraser Graham,

II. Evelyn Whitney Ames,

11. Lucille Edwards Studley,

II. Edith Merriam Webster,

II. Anna Marguerite McLaughlin,

12. Adeline Mottla.

.12. Hugo Rusconi,

13. Alice Isabelle Vibert,

14. Edy B. V. Kuplast,

14. Helen Winslow Drake,

Alfhild Charlotte Nelson. 14.

15. Catherine Glynn,

16. Edwin Daniel Welch.

16. George Marr,

18. Velma Louise Crotty,

18. William Andrew Jones,

18. Frank Sidney Williamson,

18. Stillborn.

18. Irene Gertrude Pemberton,

19. Waino Armas Honkanen,

Irene Catherine Frazer, IQ.

Louis Lyons, 19.

19. Georgiana Madison,

- Nordquist, 19.

19. Elizabeth Tanner Davis,

Annie Frances McKenna, 20.

21. George Elma Johnson.

Stillborn. 23.

Illegitimate. 23.

Louise Elizabeth Corcoran, 24.

Phyllis Victoria Johnson, 24.

26. John Tombary,

Mary Carmela Nigro, 27.

28. Joseph Capone,

28. Kenneth Dodge Keith,

Impi Elvira Mikkola,

William T. and Annie William B. and Caroline E.

Joseph and Mary

Charles P. and Cora M. John H. and Helen R.

Matti and Susanna

Farquhar and Annie Nathan and Carrie W.

George E. and Rachel

Sylvester and Maggie K.

William A. and Margaret

Peter V. and Mary

Antonio and Angelina

George A. and May A.

John and Minna.

George and Susie.

Joseph and Anna L.

Patrick and Rose A.

Edward S. and Margaret A.

Albert C. and Sarah E.

John J. and Lottie.

RobertE. and Ada E.

Frank V, and Alma L.

Lewis and Sarah L. Victor and Helena.

Henry A. and Lena.

Jeremiah J. and Minetta M.

Paul and Katherine.

Charles and Helen.

Edward W. and Florence A.

William P. and Mary A.

Charles V. and Annie.

John and Julia.

Oscar A. and Selma V. Angelo and Adelia.

Thomas A. and Mary.

Salvatore and Antonia.

Havelock and Nellie A.

Antti and Amanda

### MARCH.

Angelina Pietrongeli, I.

---- Matson, I.

Orion Reynold Hildegrove, 2.

2. Elizabeth M. Belanger,

Delphine Evelyn Mewis, 2.

Maurice Michael Gerrior. 2.

Everett Eugene McLeod, 3.

Walter Joseph McKinnon, 4.

Joseph Patrick Reardon, 4.

Arthur Lamphere, 4.

5. Anna A. G. Johnson,

5. Anna Catherine Murchison.

6. Dorothy Adelaide Kain,

6. Joseph Peter Simontachi.

6. Gordon Howard Richards.

6. Henrietta Johnson.

7. Julia Mary Pangraze,

7. Mary Charlotte Dhooge,

8. Malvin · Augustine Weeden,

8. Doris Kincaide,

8. Antonio Pagha,

Hannah Leary, 9.

Eva Lena Mattson, 9.

10. Wallace DeWitt Fesler,

Marion Ripley, 10.

Elizabeth Haggerty, II.

11. Rosa Petta,

II. Irene Agnes Houston,

11. William F. Cameron,

13. John Thompson,

13. Rosie Dicarlo,

Lillian Louise Crosscup, 14.

14. Edward Liberti,

14. Paula Domenica Ardissino,

15. —— Porter,

Stillborn. 15.

15. James Wilbur Troy,

15. Johnston Bird,

15. Harry Cecil Campbell,

15. George Russell Campbell,

Julio and Rosalia. John and Minnie.

John V. and Anna M.

Theophile and Delia.

William and Annie.

Maurice and Mary E.

David and Margaret.

Joseph S. and Ethel F.

Patrick J. and Annie F. Charles and Ellen.

Olaf and Annie M.

Samuel A. and Catherine F.

William G. and Annie A.

Antonio and Antoinetta.

William and Emeline.

Charles and Alma

Joseph D. and Mary.

James K. and Charlotte J.

John A. and Ellen J.

Henry L. and Grace W.

Carmine and Pasquala.

Jeremiah and Ellen.

Swen and Anna.

Wallace D. and Emma L.

Samuel J. and Alice G.

Patrick and Mary

Antonio and Louise.

Joseph J. and Sarah.

William A. and Lizzie.

Thomas M. and Catherine S.

Antonio and Vincenza. Louis E. and Lillian A.

Stephen and Theresa.

John and Domenica.

Charles and Agnes.

Sherman P. and Eva G.

Elisha B. and Edith.

Charles' and Jennie.

Charles and Jennie.

Alicia Cautillid, 15.

15. Elizabeth DePaolo,

Ambrose Patrick Galvin,

Joseph Michael Denneen, 16.

Helen Marie Neal, 17.

Louisa Walsh, 17.

18. Stillborn.

Agnes Marie Duggan, 18.

18. --- Hannon.

--- Bauereis, 18.

18. Stillborn.

19. Madeline Agatha Meade,

19. Dorothy Briggs,

Eina Yakannes Ikola, 20.

21. —— Yanieri,

22. Beatrice Helen Thomson,

Florence Ora Palmer, 22.

Victor Liljquist, 22.

Everett Matthew Fay, 23.

Annie Tolpin, 24.

24. Corinne Evelyn Holteen,

Agnes Ellen Wanless, 24.

24. Mary Ellen O'Brien,

Helmi Rauha Enquist, 25.

Ralph Gloag Rogers, 25.

---- Hudson, 25.

Settimio Giordani, 26.

Catherine Josephine Flaherty, 26.

26. Mary Alice Duffy,

26. Annie Marguerite Duffy,

27. Florence Marie Larson,

Aliaster Miller MacSwan, 27.

28. Kenneth Gerald Leavitt,

28. Nelson Parker Hollis,

Thomas David Dewey, 28

Josephine Gladys Mulligan, 29.

Harold F. H. Lundbloom. 30.

Winifred Esther Mullen, 30.

30. Alexander James Malcolm,

30. Ida Shindler. Carmine and Domenica... Michael and Columbia.

Lawrence and Nellie.

Michael E. and Katherine L. Frank R. and Nellie G.

Edward W. and Margaret M.

John A. and Catherine. Stephen and Bridget. John F. and Mary E.

William M. and Mary A. Albert B. and Amy D.

Matti and Hilma Domenico and Angela.

Edward J. and Carrie E.

William A. and Edna E.

John and Kunilla

Matthew E. and Louise F.

Max and Minnie.

Albert and Anna C.

William and Agnes.

William J. and Hannah.

Edward and Emilia

Lester I. and Harriet A.

Arthur and Maude... Settimio and Marietta.

James and Bridget.

Michael J. and Mary B.

Michael J. and Mary B.

John C. and Sofia M. E.

Robert F. and Elizabeth. Louis L. and Elvie E.

Chester L. and Jessie L

Michael D. and Annie.

Walter F. and Eliza J.

John and Mary.

Michael J. and Hannah.

William A. and Elizabeth.

Abraham L. and Rebecca.

### APRIL.

--- Davies,

Illegitimate.

Margaret Adelaide Shattuck,

Illegitimate. 3.

---- Fascia, 4.

Thomas Morris Johnston, 4.

Amos Towle Leavitt, 4.

Esther Connor, 4.

Theodore Francis Trask, 4.

Donald Sidney Beaton, 4.

George Edward Honneus, 4.

John Vincent Behan, 5.

--- Campbell, 5.

5. William Leonard Nolan,

6. Stephano Marini,

Aida Maria Pettenelli, 8.

William Richmond Tarbox, 8.

8. William DiCenso.

8. Clara Clough,

8. Walter O. J. Peterson,

9. Fannie Swartz,

Alfred James Sanderson, 9.

Samuel Einar Johanson, 10.

10. Henry Bertucchi,

Isabella May Putnam, 10.

Karl Mednis, 10.

Harry Arthur Snider. II.

Theresa Cormier, II.

Maria Custodia Giordani, 12.

Cecilia Margaret Porper, 12.

Agnes Urquhart, 12.

12. Stillborn.

Olive Little Rogers, 13.

13. Orely Corinne Melville.

13. James Francis O'Connor,

13. Isaac Ladijensky,

15. Dorothy Chisholm.

15. Jennie Flora Trask,

15. Chester Franklin Guptill,

15. Frederick Atkinson,

John B. and Ellen A.

Frank E. and Sadie.

Schostino and Mary A.

John and Jessie. Amos T, and Minnie P.

James P. and Mary E.

William H. and Dora I.

Angus and Mary.

William A. and Emily F.

Dennis and Catherine.

George and L. Henrietta.

William F. and Annie A.

Louis and Stephano.

Eustacio and Monica.

Carroll and Diantha.

Samuel and Cannera.

Thomas and Clara.

Oscar J. E. and Jennie.

Abraham and Alice.

William J. and Agnes.

Samuel and Lizzie.

Albert and Celia.

Henry E. and Isabella.

Adam and Christine.

Arthur W. and Lillian.

John and Lucy.

Umberto and Maria.

John A. and Mary I.

John and Margaret.

Howard and Mary H. James A. and Auwelda H.

James T. and Katherine A.

Pasach and Clara.

Moses and Clara.

Boyd L. and Etta M.

Willis W. and Anna T.

William J. and Mary J.

16. Roy Charles Aiken,

16. —— Mackle,

16. Doris Tirrrell,

16. Bessie Sampson,

17. Nestor W. Frederickson,

18. Mabel Beatrice DeBoer,

18. Wilbur Newall Turner,

18. Florence Olivia Nelson,

18. Lillian M. B. Brown,

18. John Rintamaki,

19. William Ferrazi,

20. William E. Crooker,

22. Ida Pearl Taylor,

22. Joseph Gavin,

22. George Andrew Thompson,

22. Urbane Seymour Fowle,

23. Curtis Marshall Hutchins,

23. Frederick John White,

24. Madeline Hoyt Child,

24. — Gilmore,

25. — Salvucci,

25. Howard Edwin Houghton,

25. John Russell Blaine,

25. — DiRamio,

26. Viva Birdie Ingraham,

27. Hendry Wilfred Tuomikoski,

27. Ferdinand Kelly,

28. Hilding Waldemar Larson,

29. Marie Papile,

29. Lillian May Martell,

29. Hugh Francis Mains,

30. Stillborn.

30. Gusta H. Leino,

Roy C. and Gertrude. William H. and Mary E.

Edgar M. and Charlotte. William D. and Mary.

Nestor and Susanna E. George B. and Olga.

George N. and May. John A. and Mary.

William W. and Mary E. Johan N. and Julia.

Johan N. and Julia. Ernesto and Josephine.

Charles T. and Amanda. John and Maggie S.

John and Mary J.

William A. and Jeannette. Albert L. and Mabel.

Charles P. and Lena A. Thomas W. and Sarah A.

Herbert S. and Genevieve.

John D. and Lizzie.

Gaetano and Josephine.

Charles M. and Clara.

John and Ellen F.

Fiore and Madalena.

Amos L. and Margaret J.

Iva H. and Fiina. Patrick and Julia B.

Charles P. and Hulda K. Raffaele and Lucia.

Albert F. and Annie M.

Charles T. and Charlotte A.

Gusta and Selma.

### MAY.

1. May Lennon,

1. Edward Joy Marnock,

1. Illegitimate.

1. Sadie Gould Pottle;

1. Marjorie Hale Graham,

1. — Della Barba,

2. Leo Julian Myatt,

William H. and Lizzie. Edward D. and Elizabeth G.

> Herbert R. and Inez L. Charles J. and Helen M. Orazio and Maria Joseph P. and Annie

- Raymond McConville, 2.
- Bror Theodore Carlson, 3.
- Salvatore Polari, 3.
- Mary Cecilia McDonald, 3.
- Stillborn. 3.
- John Bernard McPherson, 3.
- Stillborn. 4.
- Emilio Biagini, 4.
- 5. Mariannina Sticco,
- Emily Grace Sterling, 6.
- Donald Child Anthony, 7.
- Gunna Philip Fornell, 7.
- Frank Winfield Andrews, 7.
- Eugene Hultman Eckert,
- 8. Arthur Leonard Pearson.
- Florence May McNaughton, 8.
- 8. George Edward Stephenson.
- 8. Rosina Bando,
- 9. Mikko Rudolph Worleen.
- Clarence Leonard Shores, 9.
- —— Belrose. II.
- Stillborn. II.
- 12. John Thomas Lamb.
- Hazel Rose Vergobbi,
- Laila Inkeri Westerinen. 12.
- ---- Bruce. 12.
- Mary Hogan, 13.
- Violet Beatrice Bower, 13.
- Helen Drew Budd, 13.
- 14. Donald Hector McKinnon,
- 14. Adelaide Rose Mannex,
- 15. Marian Alice Hutt,
- Mary Regina White, 15.
- Reita May Burchsted, 15.
- 16. Arvid Felix Erickson.
- Minnie Rogers Prouty, 17.
- 17. Marion Costello,
- 17. Gaellelio Rossi.
- John Thomas Griffin. 17.
- 17. Francis Smith.
- 18. Ida Marini.
- 18. William Patrick Moore,

William and Annie. Charles A. and Ellen. Joseph and Antonia, Joseph A. and Cecilia A.

Amos T. and Mary B.

Nicola and Luiga. Eugenio and Maria. Orville H. and Gertrude. Russell T. and Mabel L. Gustaf W. and Hulda E. Winfield A. and Martha. Louis and Alice B. Olaf and Hilda. George and Robena. Albert E. and Lucy H. Domenico and Filomena. Mikko and Eedgla. Arthur H. and Marv. Frederick and Ida.

Thomas J. and Honora. Frank and Annie. Emil and Maria. Joseph M. and Nellie. Thomas F. and Jennie A. Austin R. and Emma I. James H. and Mary A. Donald and Mary. William T. and Gertrude. Charles E. and Alice C. Frederick H. and Frances H. Norman L. and Mary S. Felix A. and Hilma I. Eugene H. and Mabel W. James and Elizabeth. Guido and Maria F.

William J. P. and Margaret C. Francesco and Donata. Patrick J. and Mary A.

Thomas and Marie.

18. John Jay Crain,

18. Mary Marguerite Coldewy,

19. Margaret Deacon Gibb,

19. Elizabeth Nickerson,

20. Margaret Balmain Ferrier,

20. Braymand Sandfrid Harjir,

20. Ragnale Slyvester Mullen,

21. Isabella Cameron Crane,

21. Janet Alline MacLennan,

22. Stillborn.

22. Francis William Duggan,

23. Rafaele M. Colletti,

24. Alice Theresa Smith,

24. George Luere Sawyer,

25. Winifred May Appleton,

26. John Hoffer,

26. Andrew Guertin Dinegan,

26. Evelyn Caroline Anderson,

26. Hazel Belle Dunham,

27. Margaret Foster,

27. Theodore Samuel Johnson,

28. —— Clayton,

28. Arthur Chandler Ryder,

28. Toivo Alarik Raglend,

28. Mary Romeri,

28. Rosina Casna,

29. — Rouillard,

29. Annie Shockman,

29. Marion Lillian Hobart,

30. Chester Lee Kilpatrick,

30. Ella May Morrell,

30. Francis David Hackett,

31. Doris Priscilla Bagen,

31. Isabelle McLennan,

John J. and Louise T.

George E. and Catherine M. Andrew and Annie.

Luther and Martha E.

George C. and Margaret A.

Andrew and Hilda. Daniel and Mary.

Thompson B. and Ida J.

Donald K. and Margaret.

John F. and Elizabeth. Michele and Rosina. Robert W. and Alice.

George F., Jr., and Naomi W.

Frank T. and Winifred F.

Anton and Virginia.

Andrew J. and Mary L.

Carl F. and Alfhild.

Merton T. and Cora M.

Charles C. and Catherine A.

Samuel and Selma.

George W. and Katherine E.

Arthur W. and Ellen M.

Charles and Hilma.

Luigi and Josephine.

Joseph and Mary.

Joseph and Pauline.

John and Ida.

William and Eva D.

Frederick W. and Minnie. William J. and Mary J.

Thomas and Ella.

Charles H. and May.

John J. and Margaret A.,

JUNE.

I. Ruth Ingeborg Gustafson,

I. Louise Wills,

I. Munroe Deacon McLane,

2. Melhim Maron,

2. John Edward McMahon,

Victor and Ingred.
Roderick J. and Nora.,
Daniel J. and Mary.
Ameen and Helena.
Patrick and Delia A.

2. Bertha Dahlqvist,

2. Dorothy Campbell,

3. Battistino Chechino Coletti,

4. George Franklin Lawrence,

4. Stillborn.

5. Herbert Francis Griffin,

5. Illa M. Krekila,

5. Stillborn.

6. Uljas Sten,

6. Bianca Seavey Pancoast,

6. Louis G. P. Leveque,

7. Stillborn.

7. Gordon Sangster Troup,

7. Jessie Esther Trumbull,

7. Percy Fuller Williams,

8. Doris Smith,

9. Nellie Josephine Chaisson,

9. Alice Gertrude Haley,

9. Mary Gertrude McDonald.

9. Alfio Angelo Casagrande,

10. — Jussila,

10. Marion Lois Walsh,

10. Hilja Mary Maki,

10. Valentino Fruzzetti,

II. Theodore Eliason,

12. Dorothy Lucile Bent.

12. Rosina Miraglio,

13. James Vincent Grogan,

13. John Patrick Grogan,

13. Margaret Frances Mattfield,

13. Martha Deborah Winquist,

13. Erminio Salvucci.

16. William Templeton Cleveland,

16. Jennie M. Jensen,

16. Mildred Roe Prout,

17. Alice Davis Wilding,

18. Wendell Nathaniel Fuller,

19. Helen Timilty,

19. William Albert Delory,

19. Lawrence Sargent McDonald,

19. Anna B. M. Carlson,

21. William Arthur Sproul,

Alfred and Ida. James K. and Elsie. Gaetano and Giulia. George W. and Florence.

> Herbert and Delia. Herman and Lena.

Erland and Edla. Fred L. and Ella M. Alphonse and Sophia M.

George S. and Abbie A.
Almon F. and Bessie P.
Percy F. and Rebecca M.
Abraham and Louise.
Joseph and Ellen J.

David A. and Mary J. Alexander A. and Addie L.

Giovanni and Assunta.

Mikko and Hilma.

Frank H. and Mabel.

John V. and Mary. John and Adele.

August and Martha M.

Fenwick W. and Edith M.

Carmele and Letizia.

Patrick and Nora. Patrick and Nora.

Henry W. and Mary B.

Otto and Olga.

Vincenzo and Pasquala.

Frank E. and Beulah I.

Matti and Amanda.

Victor E. and Margaret E.

Ernest and Mary A.

Jessie T. and Avis E.

James P. and Bridget. William E. and Martha A.

John M. and Annie E.

Nels A. and Alma.

Walter P. and Jessie.

Josephine Pacioreti, 22.

Clarence Edward Trevains, 22.

Norman Everett McLeod. 23.

Henry Donald French, 23.

Helen Adelle Nelson, 23.

Dorothy Louise Foss, 24.

Anunziatina Vecchiola, 24.

Olavi Rasanen, 24.

Stillborn. 25.

William Max Asnes, 25.

Margaret Swann Lees, 25.

Elizabeth Ethel Fenby, 26.

Ruth Eleanor Frost, 26.

Albert Anderson, 26.

Frederick H. T. Greer, 27.

Arthur Daniel McDonald, 28.

Erick William Peterson, 28.

Frederick Miller Smith,

29.

29. George Willard Lockhart,

29. Catherine Ward,

29. Lillian Annie Robertson,

30. Alice Carmel Deady,

30. Ethel K. M. Selander,

Jacob and Aurelia. Samuel and Elizabeth.

Malcolm and Mary.

Henry W. and Charlotte G.

Oscar and Sophia.

Charles H. and Myrtle E. Giovanni and Pasqualina.

Olli and Heleni M. A.

Jacob and Rosa.

Thomas A. and Lillian E.

Robert and Elizabeth.

Lawrence W. and Ina M. Carl and Hannah.

Robert and Elizabeth.

Murdock C. and Katie A.

Carl W. and Helen.

John M. and Isabelle.

George W. and Christina.

William and Catherine.

John and Emily A.

Joseph A. and Mary E.

Gustaf and Hedvig.

### JULY.

Mary Campbell Menzie,

Arline Holmes,

1. Luisa Luccietti,

Abraham B. Kurtis, 2.

3. Dorothy J. McIntosh,

Fiorina Evelyn Gattoni, 4.

4. Helen Rose Bishop,

Gertrude Forman, 4. 4. Earl R. J. Taylor,

Alice Flaherty, 5.

6. Enus Abad.

Amelia Concentina Campagnolo, 8.

9. James Hugh Cunningham,

Anina Cicconi, 9.

10. Dorothy Cavanagh,

Walter William Pinel, 11.

Robert Y. and Fannie T. George A. and Minnie. Valentine and Barbara. Eli and Leah.

Alexander D. and Agnes. Stephen and Esther.

Ernest and Rose. Philip and Esther.

Charles J. and Alice L. Michael and Ellen. Santiago and Dolores.

Gaetano and Raffaela. John P. and Fannie.

Vincenzo and Fermina. John T. and Eva E.

Arthur G. and Lorn C.

11. Mabel Best,

Dorothy E. Berglund, II.

Jacob Saari, 12.

13. Dorothy Holbrook,

Mary Agnes Landry, 13.

Esther Alfass, 14.

Edna Shea, 14.

Margaret Lorimer Marr, 14.

Dorothy Leigh Wilbur, 14.

Bror Bernard Turnquist. 14.

Effie Ayriin Hannan, 14.

Charles John Mararigli, 14.

William Rufus Schofield, 15.

Carl Otto Fruth, 15.

Felix McConn, 16.

Louise Wheeler Collagan, 17.

17. George Elsmere McKay,

18. Mary Margaret O'Neil,

18. Urho Ensio Wainio,

James Henry Pitts, IG.

Gladys Helen Tudhope. 19.

Thomas Quinn, 19.

19. John Joseph McDonald,

19. Edward Theodore Johnson,

19. Joseph McGeoghegan,

20. Helen Riley,

20. Francis Albert Walsh,

21. Alfred Hanscom Bamford,

William Robbie Vergobbi, 21.

21. Wendell Frederick Zoehler.

Grace Marion Deans, 21.

22. Ellen Alma Richards,

Stillborn. 22,

22. Robert Joseph Gunning,

Annie Isabella Ross, 24.

24. Peter Sidney Hynes,

24. Antonio Scolamiere,

25. Barbara Morton Johnson,

25. Joseph Pisella,

26. William Henry Murphy.

26. Mary McLean,

John Patrick Mullarkey, 27.

Herbert C. and Mary J. Gustave and Emily.

Jacob F. and Annie.

Melvin T. and Catherine.

Joseph R. and Lumina.

Carl and Sanni.

Edmund A. and Margaret.

James and Henrietta C.

Warren S. and Mabel C.

Arthur A. and Mary M. David W. and Hilda.

Sabatino and Margherita.

William R. and Margaret K.

Frank X. and Scholastika.

Felix and Susan.

William J. and Cora M.

Murdock and Jeanette.

John F. and Margaret.

John and Eliina.

Jeremiah H. and Nora.

George K. and Nora A.

Peter F. and Mary A.

Niel A. and Mary E.

Otto and Ingeborg.

John and Annie.

Stephen and Margaret.

John L. and Ann E.

John A. and Jennie M.

Simon and Mary.

Frederick W. and Sada A.

George A. and Grace M.

Samuel and Alma L.

Robert M. and Mary J. Norman and Isabella.

John and Annie E.

Pasquale and Francesca.

Robert T. and Edna L.

Michele and Rosie.

Henry P. and Mary.

Samuel and Nellie.

James and Mary.

27. Gordon Elliott Vandell,

27. Burvel Lois Smith,

27. Timothy Joseph Sullivan,

29. Catherine Roach,

29. Stillborn.

29. Florence Euphemia Martin,

29. Christine Alice Ross,

30. Seymour Clarence Dolby,

30. Amedao Capobianchi,

31. Arthur Edward Messier,

31. Abraham Lubarsky,

31. Mary Salvucci,

Robert A. and May. Ernest and Elizabeth. Timothy J. and Annie. Edmund C. and Louise.

Angus D. and Mary E.
James W. and Blanche U.
James L. and Elizabeth.
Gerardo and Julia.
Elphage and Nellie.
David and Leah.
Donato and Domenica.

### AUGUST.

I. Verna Isabelle Dunham,

1. John F. Svenson,

2. Annie Capes,

2. Joseph Wellsley Bryan,

3. Russell Lloyd Porter,

3. Marion Severance,

3. Dagmar Maria Gustafson,

3. Anne A. A. Nelson,

4. Olive Ciardelli,

4. Oskar Samuel Wirkkala,

5. Elmer Ellsworth Cameron,

5. Ernest Eldridge Nairne,

5. —— Jacobson,

6. Grace Marjory Thomson,

6. Francis LaCroix,

6. Francis Steven Tully,

7. Hilma Thanne Flinck,

7. Julia Craig,

7. Pietro Donato Barbane,

8. Charles Herbert Bevis,

8. Winifred Grace Now,

8. Axel Edwin Nelson,

10. Lena Purpura,

10. Ania Margaret Sundstrom,

10. Idilia Solmonte,

10. Stillborn.

10. Dorothy Jane Vye,

George H. and Mary E. John and Selma. Philip and Lizzie. John and Mary.

William G. and Florence M.

John A. and Helen. Otto and Katri.

Andrew and Lizzie. Eugenio and Nicoletta.

Abraham and Kristina. Duncan and Marguerite.

Eldridge and Eunice.
Michael and Hilma.

James and Gertrude C. Alfred J. and Nellie.

Michael J. and Bridget. Karl and Anna.

George, Jr., and Julia. Michael and Lisabetta.

James A. and Mary C. George A. and Ellen M.

John and Hilda.

Frank and Fortunata.

Johan and Ana.

Rocco and Annunciata.

Murvyn W. and Jennie.

11. Stillborn.

II. Elna Nelly Pinola,

II. Reuben Schwartz,

II. Loreto G. F. Cellucci,

12. Doris V. W. Ryan,

12. Joel Swanson,

13. John Edward Jacobson,

14. Eleazar Berman,

15. Alfred Philip LaBrecque,

15. Mildred Louise Dewhurst,

16. LeRoy John McDonald,

16. Marie Linda Dallabon,

16. Donald Thaxter Bates,

17. Marietta Guerra,

17. Peter Daniel Beaton,

18. Ellsworth Dolan,

18. Edmund Gallagher,

19. Ruth Margaret Kay,

20. Nesbit Elizabeth Tate,

20. Helen Frances Green,

20. John N. McDonald,

20. Stillborn.

20. Robert Sutton Foley,

20. Maurice Asnes,

21. George Henry Noble,

21. Edna Ruth Glidden,

22. Susan Vanelli,

22. Artemis Nicholas Emanuel,

23. Charles B. Webber,

23. Edith S. E. Johnson,

24. Frederick Austin Tobin.

24. Gertrude Maria Bisson.

24. Luetta Z. Jones,

25. Joseph DiFlavio,

25. Lena Ronana,

26. Illegitimate.

26. Henry Hartrey,

26. Agnes Louise Sheahan,

27. Louisa Giorgi,

27. Irene Catherine Clancy,

27. Margaret McNiff,

28. Francis Patrick Rogers,

Jacob and Sophie. Moses and Ida. Carmine and Luigia. Joseph F. and Mary M. Charles J. and Ida C. S. Andrew and Minnie. Jacob J. and Esther R. Alfred N. and Florence E. Wilson E. and Addie. Robert W. and Julia A. Louis P. and Maria A. Ernest and Bertha. Joseph and Mary. John A. and Katherine. Owen J. and Annie. James and Sarah. Willard and Cora E. Arthur H. and Lillian E. George C. and Helen R.

John J. and Marv.

John F. and Mary.
George and Annie.
George D. and Catherine.
Louis F. and Florence A.
Joseph and Nice.
Nicholas G. and Anastasia G.
Charles B. and Catherine C.
Peter and Emma.
John W. and Annie A.
Thomas and Edith M.
Charles A. and Lulu E.
Valentino and Annie.
Pasquale and Angelina.

Michael J. and Frances E.
Michael and Ellen.
Angelo and Josephine.
Alfred and Ellen.
William H. and Annie E.
John M. and Marguerite.

Ruth Eleanor Jones, 28.

Henry Nicholas Carlson, 28.

Roy McDonald Main, 28.

Henry Forbes Russell, 28.

Mildred Faustina Riley, 29.

Walter Crawford, 29.

Mary Jane McKinnon, 20.

Timothy Murphy, 29.

Stillborn. 29.

30. Evelyn Mari Carlson,

Leonaro Mary Colombo, 30.

Frances Clotilda Collins, 31.

Frederick T. and Annie. Peter N. and Hannah M. George and Christina. Robert and Helen.

Thomas H. and Mildred L. Walter K. and Margaret.

> John and Bridget. Dennis and Minnie.

William and Ida M. Leonardo and Annitta. John J. and Mary J.

### SEPTEMBER.

I. Charles Franklin Gourley,

I. Robert Joseph Hill,

Josephine Bergonzi, Τ.

William John Hill, I.

Dorothy Jessie Prouty, I.

2. Ida Jolicoeur,

2. Gertrude C. M. Stolt,

Mary Cryan, 2.

James Roland Wesson, 3.

Ruth Broadbent, 3.

3. Atilio Cugini,

5. George Conway,

5. Gordon Morrison Campbell,

6. Dorothea Prario,

6. Arthur Waldemar Erickson,

Elinore Matilda Anderson, 7.

7. Annie McKenzie,

Martha Christina Hamilton, 7.

7. Illegitimate.

8. Lester Mahlon Hawes,

g. Rose Josephine Aronson,

9. Marguerite Alice Pinel,

9. Margaret Isadore Barry,

10. Olaf Peter Debes,

10. Kenneth Alexander Gay,

10. Albert Edward Thompson,

10. Anshelm H. L. Anderson,

Joseph H. and Irene L.

Joseph H. and Mary. Luigi and Lucy.

Jacob and Lizzie.

Edward S. and Jessie...

Edward and Hannah.

Charles V. A. and Anna M.

Joseph H. and Mary E.

Roland and Ruth G.

George H. and Mary E.

Francesco and Carolina. James and Elizabeth A.

Roger W. and Mary E.

Joseph W. and Lizzie M.

William and Ida.

Anders Y. and Anna M.

Daniel and Mary...

James T. and Christina C.

Berton B. and Mary A.

Joseph and Hannah. Alfred P. J. and Annie G.

Christopher J. and Helen.

Erland D. and Mary D.

Ernest G. and Jennie. Emanuel and Annie M.

Arvid J. and Laura A ...

11. Amelia Favill Bainbridge,

11. Hazel Rose Mullen,

12. Charles Ormond Damon,

12. Angiolina Montosi,

12. Gaetano Montosi,

12. Nellie Jameson Dunfey,

12. Dorothy Helena Boisclair,

13. George Ambrose Kelly,

13. Margaret Josephine Fay,

14. Stillborn.

14. Gertrude Helen Knapp,

14. Dorothy Elizabeth Scarth,

14. Catherine Murphy,

14. Domenico Pecce,

14. — Gelotte,

15. Ida Rose Collins,

15. Martin David Fuller,

16. Herbert K. Prout,

17. Ruth May Duffy,

17. Thor Arvid Lira,

17. George Robert Horton,

17. Stuart Valentine Whittaker,

18. Catherine Marie Doyle,

18. Illegitimate.

18. Illegitimate.

18. Assuntta Sforza,

19. Alberta Brault,

19. Henry Stone,

20 Ernest William Martell,

20. Warden Eicher Jones,

21. Maria Gudrun Nyroos,

21. Daniel Joseph McNeice,

21. Illegitimate.

22. Alexander Cyril Cruickshank,

22. Lydia Cappilletti,

22. Viola Florence Newell,

22. Margaret Ruth Savard,

22. — Marble,

23. James Henry Hill,

23. Joseph Michael Grady,

23. Dorothy Keller Hynes,

23. Leorenia Catherine Ingraham,

Randolph and Marion H.

John and Rose C.

Charles A. and Olivia K.

Angelo and Elvira.

Angelo and Elvira.

James W. and Sarah E.

Peter and Annie.

Joseph H. and Margaret H.

Patrick J. and Nellie T.

William T. and Kate. Frederick and Irene.

William F. and Bridget G.

Antonio and Teresa.

Antonio and Teresa.

Otto and Ida M.

Sidney H. and Elizabeth J.

Albert P. and Iona E.

Richard and Katherine A.

Francis A. and Cassie.

John and Hilma.

Robert and Bertha.

Robert, Jr., and Evalina.

Wilbert H. and Mary F.

..Joseph and Antonia.

Edwin F. and Lucy. Louis and Mary.

Napoleon A. and Elizabeth E.

Charles L. and Olive M.

Frank and Adelina.

Daniel and Mary.

Alexander and Josephine.

Pietro and Maria.

George A. and Nettie F.

Philip L. and Elsie.

Augustus and Emma.

John and Caroline.

Patrick and Delia.

Peter and Annie.

Albert E. and Ellen C.

24. John Morton,

24. Ellen Viola Conley,

24. Victoria Cautilli,

24. — McGrath,

25. William Augustus Stunkel,

25. John Straw Balfour,

25. Leroy Oliver Webster,

25. Mary Nazro Vermilye,

26. Orestes Jacobucci,

26. Nathan Brown,

26. Hazel Blanchard,

27. Alice Elizabeth Gullans,

27. William McAuliffe,

28. Bertha Mae Beal,

28. Elizabeth Cordelia Morris,

28. Mabel Lillian Clark,

28. Thomas Fitch Capen,

29. Eric Walter Ekblom,

Frank E. and Elizabeth. Patrick J. and Theresa. Cesidio and Constanza. John and Annie E. Richard B. and Nellie. William J. and Edith M. Eugene A. and Lottie F. William M. and Ethel H. Riccardo and Plantilla. James and Mollie. Loring W. and Lillian. John and Bettie. Timothy and Annie. Herbert W. and Lucie F. John R. and Villa B. Thomas A. and Matilda. Edward W. and Lois G. Eric J. and Ida C.

### OCTOBER.

1. Alice O'Neill,

I. Lilja Arvilda Mann,

1. Charles Walter O'Neill,

2. Charles Smith Carter,

2. Gladys Evelyn Foley,

2. Paul Seaman Baker,

3. Roger William Holden,

3. Alice C. Solomon,

4. William Joseph Leavitt,

4. Libero Marini,

5. —— Coletti,

6. Robert Edward Barry,

6. Harold Inman,

7. Reginald Harold Hinckley,

7. Illegitimate.

7. Frank Warren Dow,

8. Esther Bridget Doucett,

8. Donato A. G. Fabrizio,

9. Charles Eli Lorando,

10. Esther Irene Walsh,

11. Ralph Bernhard Reske,

John and Lydia.

John and Hilma M.

John and Gertrude E.

Charles W. and Verna K.

James J. and Hester.

Clifton H. and Winifred E.

Roger C. and Elizabeth M.

William and Mary.

Charles A. and Annie.

Donato and Eugenia.

Carmine and Carmella.

David P. and Margaret A.

Clarence G. and Lena M.
Philip and Katherine.
Antonio and Loretta.
Eli and Annie S.
Michael J. and Josephine A.
Bernhard E. and Alba

Ernest and Barbara.

Herbert C. and Mabel E.

Carl Adolph Hallquist, II.

TT. Mabel Morse.

Giuseppina M. A. Durante, II.

Abigail Leora Sullivan. 12.

George Henry Gardner, 13.

13. Harryd I. W. Olson,

Frederick Harvey Black, 13.

13. Annie Malinda Curry.

14. Charles Amadeo Bizzozero,

14. — Lennon,

Alfhild Bergitte Liene, 14.

Alban Preston Gurney, 15.

16. Stillborn.

Mary Effy Campbell, 17.

Florence Ada Short, 17.

Maria Hendrickson, 17.

18. James MacGregor,

Margaret Montani, 19.

Alice Matilda Broadbent, 20.

20. Charles Abbott Turner,

20. Norman James Hall.

Timothy Gilcoine, 20,

Francis Wellington Dahl, 21.

John Richie Craig, 21.

Ervin Atkins Hinds, 21. 21.

Emily Rose Farmer, Ethel Louise Rouillard, 23.

William Francis McLaughlin, 23.

23. Elvans Theresa Oster.

24. Annie Lubarsky,

Nels Clifton Ahlstrom, 25.

Gladys Irene Malia, 26.

Alice Mary Cluse, 27.

Clementino Cardarelli, 27.

28. Chester Clifford Manimon,

28. Impi Sofia Seppala,

28. Jennie Thompson,

Gertrude Lillian Peterson, 29.

29. Helen McIntyre,

Ethel B. Diack, 29.

Alexander George Souden, 30.

30. Isidore Szathmary,

Carl E. and Hilda M .. Edward and Marvinia. Domenico and Matilde. Daniel M. and Abigail L. Carmi P. and Sarah G. Carl I. and Alma K. Harvey D. and Mellie.

Thomas F. and Mary. Louis and Josephine.

John J. and Olive H. Christian and Ingeborg.

Maurice E. and Mary F.

Alexander J. and Maria. John W. H. and Elizabeth.

Matti and Maria.

William P. and Elizabeth T.

Louis and Katherine. John and Mary.

Charles C. and Martha.

James H. and Sarah A.

John and Elizabeth A.

Joseph F. and Annie L. M. Thomas H. and Annie.

James P. and Elizabeth. Edgar B. and Emily.

Thomas and Lillian.

Joseph H. and Elizabeth J. Gustave A., Jr., and Alma T.

Mitel and Ida.

George A. and Augusta S.

Frank and Ethel I.

John E. and Mary. Luigi and Eleanora.

William T. and Hannah A.

Finell F. and Fanny. Ralph and Sarah J.

Carl E. and Johanna. Joseph D. and Elizabeth F.

Alfred O. and Jennie.

William and Annie.

Joseph and Dena.

Harold Tenny Lundberg, .30.

- John Patrick Nelligan, 31.
- Earl Royal Beeman, 31.
- Marion Isabella Fahey, 31.
- Mary M. Kelliher, 31.

Edmund T. and Mabel E. Edward T. and Catherine. Herbert G. and Phebe A. Joseph H. and Evalena M. Andrew and Margaret.

### NOVEMBER.

\_\_\_\_ Gullicksen,

- Joseph Francis Sullivan,
- Fiord Alise Quindiliano, 4.
- Emil J. Djerf, 4.
- Sophie Ginsberg, 4.
- Martin Henry Cook, 4.
- James Roche Sullivan, .5.
- John Joseph Stewart,
- .5.
- 7. George McAuliffe,
- Assunta Disalvo,
- 7. Edith Lillian Mattson,
- George Warren Fitzgerald, 8.
- 8. Stillborn.
- Stillborn. 8.
- 10. John Riley,
- James Edward McCall, 10.
- 10. Dorothy Quincy Morrison,
- 10. Marian Elizabeth Johnson,
- Ethel Dyer Hayden, 10.
- 10. Everett Warren Hayden,
- 10. John Reinhold Matson,
- 10. Ellen Canale,
- Giovanni Balducci, II.
- II. Bertha Julia Junnell,
- 11. Mary Ellen Conway,
- 12. Mildred Hope,
- Ralph Gaudet. 12.
- 12. Musa Compton Kennard,
- 12. Johannis Toiva Laasonen,
- Mary Grosie, 12.
- 13. Elsa Effie Rajala,
- 14. Elizabeth Cecilia Dow,
- 14. Lena Porecca,
- 14. Helen Gertrude Crowley,

John and Alma. John W. and Jennie. Donato and Nicoleta. Emil J. and Maria. Benjamin and Gertrude. Philip D. and Mary J. Michael T. and Eleanor G. Joseph F. and Julia A. Michael J. and Elizabeth. Giovanni and Maria. John W. and Amanda I. Daniel F. and Mary G.

Michael F. and Florence. Edward J. and Elizabeth M. John and Catherine. Edward and Emma. Herbert A. and Merrilla A. Herbert A. and Merrilla A. Johan A. and Mary. Michael J. and Nora. Arturo and Giulia. Thomas and Hilma K. William and Sarah. Herbert A. and Evelyn R. Germain and Jennie. Frank E. and Pamela. John and Fiina.

Nestor and Lydia. Christopher C. and Helena E. John and Emma.

James T. and Mary E.

Joseph and Claonice.

14. Erwin Francis Millard,

14. Pearl May McLean,

15. Winthrop Olmstead Cook,

16. Aina Henrickson,

16. Marie Angela Gallagher,

16. Cesidio Gallo,

17. Dorothy Louise Harding,

18. Ilma Ireene Lillius,

18. Nicola Bova,

19. Walter Wellington Hirtle,

20. Douglas Ralph McCarty,

21. Daisy Frances McDonald,

21. Rebecca Clayman,

21. Harold Bradford Brown,

21. Ann Bridget Mitchell,

22. Warren Clinton Hood,

23. Amelia A. Roberts,

24. Ethel Catler,

24. — White,

24. Marguerite Clare,

25. Margaret Kelly,

26. Theodore Arnold Nelson,

26. Alice May Howard,

27. Joseph Edward Fitzgerald,

27. Mary Effie Gillis,

27. Emily Curtis Gould,

27. Edgar William Spargo,

28. Herbert Warren Hayden,28. Helen Johnson,

28. Frederick Thomas Heaver,

28. Henry Alfred Blomqvist,

29. Stillborn.

29. Arthur Morse Holbrook,

29. Harold Frederic Wilder,

30. Laura Wadden Heuser,

30. Susanna Willard Strother,

30. Mary Effie Butts,

### DECEMBER.

I. Wendell Alexander Ross,

1. Loretta Lane,

1. Philip Thomas McGrath,

Charles F. and Nora.

Hugh J. and Sadie.

Charles C. and Marie E.

Matti and Lyvdi.

Henry T. and Philomena A.

Donato and Cesidia.

Henry A. and Persis C.

August and Aliina. Cosimo and Ignazia.

Lemuel K. and Elizabeth.

Joseph P. and Estella.

George A. and Catherine F.

Henry and Esther. Fred and Bessie F.

Thomas and Ann.

Asa and Laura.

Richard and Amy E.

Michael and Ida.

Parker and Lillian. John and Mary.

James F. and Katherine.

Matthias W. and Annie L.

Clarence A. and Mabel A. John J. and Helen M.

Malcolm and Katie L.

Thomas H. and Bertha R.

William G. and Mabel L.

Frederick A. and Florence L. Victor E. and Selma.

Frederick T. and Margaret.

John F. and Elin.

Leroy C. and Helen B.

Harold and Mabel D. Emil and Laura S.

Homer D. and Ethel M.

Samuel and Barbara.

Alexander and Kate. John H. and Ellen. Philip F. and Ann R.

Mary Edna Doucett, 2.

Paul Albert Johnson 2.

Margaret Comerford, 3.

4. John Joseph Kane,

Jacob Clark, 4.

5. Flora Esther Mayotte,

Meyer Goldberg, 5.

5. Gildora Comis,

5. Eero H. Djerf,

7. Margaret Genevieve Ready,

7. Harold Baxter Waterhouse,

9. Charles Irving Stoddard,

10. Stillborn.

Elisabeth A. V. Morey, 10.

Gustaf Lindholm, 10.

Earl Sprott McMullin, 10.

Ramon Burke Downing, 12.

Stillborn. 12

12. Helen Theresa Cunniff,

Alma Ilona Arponen, 12.

Armas Niemi, 12.

---- Roberts. 13.

Albert Louis Nardone, 13.

William Barry Anderson, 13.

Eino Walfred Erickson, 13.

14. Harold Elmer Roth,

Sally Sylvia Petterson, 14.

Barbara Estella Menhinick, 14.

Gilsumena Brontina, 14.

14. John Mantia,

Anna Cahill, 15.

Harold Leonard Payne, 15.

Frank Gacicia, 15.

16. Loreta DiCesere,

17. Beatrice L. Swanson,

William James Blanchard, 17.

17. Cynthia May Dionne,

18. Elenor Barclay,

18. Kerttie Merilainen,

James Edward Nightingale, IQ.

Genevieve Burkard, 19.

--- Bertoni, IQ.

Leon and Mary A. Charles A. and Minnie M. Harry M. and Margaret A. John and Annie. Louis and Fannie. Alfred and Ida C. Maurice and Jennie. Angelo and Leonilda. Abel F. and Selma R. Louis A. and Margaret. Harold D. and Clara M. Willey E. and Clara N.

Fred W. Jr. and Arvilla. John and Selma. Edwin R. and Sarah. Timothy J. and Matilda.

John J. and Sarah. George and Elisa. Thomas and Edla. John McP. and Margaret K. Joseph and Sarah. William B. and Jennie. Eric and Emma. Elmer C. and Clara. Henry and Sofia. James E. and Emma H. Carlo and Angelinda. Joseph and Nancy. George A. and Annie M. Leonard H. and Carrie E. Peter and Annie. Giuseppe and Angela M. Oscar A. and Emma. James M. and Mary E. Benjamin M. and Catherine E. Herbert E. and Blanche G. John W. and Aino. Frederick E. and Amelia A.

Aloys and Mary.

Ambrose and Casaneri.

Josidia Mangnorelli, 20.

Mary Margaret Devine, 20.

John Schwartz, 20.

Marie Lucia Skaci. 20.

Donastocia Petrelli, 20.

20. Americo Zacchini,

Antonio Chella, 20.

Agnes Brown, 22.

Josephine Mary Donovan, 22.

Leona Adams Besse, 23.

23. Robert Emmett Kelliher.

James Francis Welch, 23.

23. Dorothy Petitti,

Marion Gertrude Hayden, 24.

Bowetha Catherine Harrigan, 24.

Charles Henry Finnemore, 24.

Jennie Priscilla Evans, 24.

Ellen Elizabeth Fostello, 25.

Sarah Handler. 25.

Catherine Fenessey, 25.

Ellerton Gerard Williams, 25.

Margaret Edna Mitchell, 25.

Karin Elisabeth Sword, 25.

John Herbert Gunnerson, 25.

26. Marino Andriani,

26. Anna Ruth Connors,

26. Marian Westland,

26. ---- Abbott.

26. Antonio Giglio,

27. Luigi Carderelli,

Dorothy Cecilia Doyle, 27. 28.

Edna Margaret Benzie,

29. James Cummings,

Bertha Pauline Gouterman, 29.

---- Comis. 30

James Norman Buckley, 30

30. Irene Elizabeth Williams,

31. Richard Douglas Hunter,

31. Catherine Ruth Clark,

31. — Wong,

31. Donald Franklin Blaikie,

31. Mabel Atkins Miller.

Luigi and Donata. William and Sarah.

George and Eva.

Antonio and Antonia. Giovanni and Donastocia.

Luigi and Emilia.

John and Aurelia.

John and Annie.

John C. and Ella M.

Leon F. and Idella W.

Daniel D. and Katherine.

Michael J. and Katherine.

Frank and Camela.

Charles H. and Lena A.

Timothy B. and Sarah E.

Charles and Katie.

David J. and Mary A.

Joseph F. and Edith F.

Morris and Rachel.

James L. and Mabel.

Ellerton T. and Alice G. George W. and Mabel.

Erland and Josephine.

Andrew and Ella.

Angelo and Giovanina.

Patrick and Mary F.

William and Mary.

Samuel and Edith.

Francesco and Rosalia.

Pietro and Johanna.

Thomas and Mary B.

Peter and Johanna. Edward and Margaret.

Morris and Celia.

Alexander and Lucy.

Richard and Annie.

Benjamin R. and Caroline A.

Clarence and Annie L.

Charles W. and Mary E. Vung Lung and Mildred.

Duncan S. and Ursula.

Charles W. and Mary H.

# Marriages Recorded in Quincy in 1907

### JANUARY.

## Date Names

- Joseph W. Crossley and Betsey E. Rounds both of Quincy.
   Harold Fernando Winslow of Boston, Mass., and Madeline R. Hall of Quincy.
- I. Frederick J. Mercer of Hyde Park, Mass., and Mary E. (Cole)
  McLaughlin of Quincy.
- 2. George William Ripley of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Coneton of Braintree, Mass.
- 2. James Jesse Foley and Hester Pemberton both of Quincy.
- 3. John Vanner Kalson and Mary O'Connell both of Quincy.
- 5. Hjalmar Tianen and Leina Jarvi both of Quincy.
- 9. John Walker of Quincy and Freda Kelble of Roxbury, Mass.
- 11. Roderick McPherson and Lizzie Platt both of Quincy.
- 14. Roderick John Wills of Quincy and Nora Hayes of Boston, Mass.
- 15. Eugene Christian Hultman and Elizabeth Maria Blake both of Ouincy.
- 15. William John Gerroir and Annie Bunvie both of Quincy.
- 16. David Levi Young and Annie Laurie McLean both of Quincy.
- 16. Fenton C. Fowler and Ida M. Kingman both of Quincy.
- Oscar Lomasney of Quincy and Mary Elizabeth Cronan of Lynn, Mass.
- 10. William McDonald and Minnie (Cors) Bushman both of Quincy.
- 21. Charles Howard Evans of Quincy and Nellie Lively of N. Weymouth, Mass.
- 23. William Alonzo Kittridge and Lora Mary Rowland both of Ouincy.
- 23. John Donald Gilmore and Lizzie McDonald both of Quincy.
- 26. Joseph Aronson and Hanna Magnell both of Quincy.
- 31. George Henry Bryant and Ruth Carolyn Newcomb both of Braintree, Mass.

### FEBRUARY.

- 2. Iivari Tuomikoski and Fiina Perttula both of Quincy.
- 2. Frank Thomas Kitts and Bessie Lingley both of Quincy.
- 2. Russell Clayton Wood of Quincy and Carrie Eva Carleton of Cambridge, Mass.

- 3. Frank Re of Boston, Mass., and Annie Ciresi of Quincy.
- 4. Frederic Sylvester Roney of Quincy and Margaret Irene Mullin of E. Dedham, Mass.
- 5. John Joseph Lawless and Ella Gertrude Praught both of Quincy.
- 5. Charles Henry Wilson and Mary Dole Brewer both of Quincy.
- 6. George Alexander Anderson and Catherine Chisholm both of Quincy.
- 6. John William Merilainen, Jr., and Aino Lag both of Quincy.
- 6. Edward Harris Wight and Josephine Adams French both of Quincy.
- Frank Waldo Chandler of Lowell, Mass., and Marion K. Quinn Osgood of Quincy.
- Roderick William Macdonald of Quincy and Mary Frances Leary of Milton, Mass.
- Edward Joseph Ryan and Catherine Agnes Sullivan both of Quincy.
- 10. Samuel J. Johanson and Selma J. Henrikson both of Quincy.
- 10. Jerome Laurence Sullivan of Quincy and Nellie Mary Coleman of E. Braintree, Mass.
- 10. Christopher Columbus Dow of Middleton, Conn., and Helen Elizabeth Crosby of Quincy.
- 12. Jeremiah James Connelly and Emma Rose Rouleau both of Quincy.
- 12. Arthur Henry Tate of Dorchester, Mass., and Lillian Elizabeth Bradford of Quincy.
- John Gullans of Quincy and Betty Johnson of E. Braintree, Mass.
- 20. William John Griffiths of Quincy and Gertrude Emma Hayden of Braintree, Mass.
- 22. Henry G. Whitman of Pembroke, N. H., and Maria B. Nelson of New York.
- 23. Erland Svard and Jusephina Jarvinen both of Quincy.
- 23. Morris Casperson and Hulda Maria Nelson both of Quincy.
- 25. Melville Blair Jones and Minnie Lawrie Taylor both of Quincy.

### MARCH.

- William Randolph Sutton and Julia Gertrude McCarthy both of Quincy.
- 11. Alexander T. King of Dorchester, Mass., and Marguerite M. Bradbury of Quincy.

- 11. Joseph P. Laas of Boston, Mass., and Gertrude Abrahams of Quincy.
- 15. Carl Oscar Lindberg and Anna Mellangton both of Quincy.

  19. John William Higgins and Catherine Smith both of Quincy.
- John William Higgins and Catherine Simin Sources
   Adam D. Hall of Dorchester, Mass., and Isabella D. Fenton of Quincy.
- 22. Matti Beura and Amanda Haapala both of Quincy.
- 27. John Max-Millian Wigren and Anna Othelia Swanson both of Quincy.
- 26. Charles Herbert Richardson and Viola May Macomber both of Quincy.
- 28. William E. Delory and Martha A. Lyon both of Quincy.
- 28. Charles Ernest Schofield and Maybelle Estelle Flowers both of Quincy.
- 30. Oscar Lammie and Hulta Luata both of Quincy.
- 30. Carl D. Bergstrom and Lilly Maria Johnson both of Quincy.

### APRIL.

- 3. Harry Edward Sherburne of Quincy and Bessie Norton Pouling of N. Weymouth, Mass.
- 4. William Ellard and Katie McDonnell both of Quincy.
- 5. Sears L. Hallett of Roxbury, Mass., and Florence F. Carr of Quincy.
- 6. Herman Johansson and Eva Maria Nyroos both of Quincy.
- 6. Gabriel Johnson and Ingeborg D. Olsen both of Quincy.
- 6. Mikka Leppala and Ida Makki both of Quincy.
- 10. Francis Joseph Daley and Josephine Rouillard both of Quincy.
- Johnston Kilpatrick of Quincy and Myra Louise Osgood of Norfolk, Mass.
- George Oliver of Roxbury, Mass., and Isabelle Stephen Philip of Quincy.
- 10. Patrick K. Ward and Mary C. Murphy both of Quincy.
- 12. Charles Finnemore of Braintree, Mass., and Katie Graves of England
- 14. Jehkab Schultz and Yeti Weissman both of Quincy.
- John McKinnon of Quincy and Delia Houlihan of Dorchester, Mass.
- Anders John Anderson of Cambridge, Mass., and Olga Josefina Nelson of Quincy.
- 17. Edward Weston of Quincy and Edith Hetty Coleman of England.

- 17. James Robert Allison and Flora Bell Crooker both of Quincy.
- 18. John Smith and Helen Hunter both of Quincy.
- 19. Harold Warmington of Quincy and Bertha Evelyn Jenkin of England.
- 20. Herman A. Mattson and Ida Svenson both of Quincy.
- 20. Andrew Gunnarson and Ella Carlsen both of Quincy.
- 24. William Joseph Farrell of Quincy and Nora Marie Donovan of Boston, Mass.
- 24. Eliab L. Hallett of Quincy and Annie Priest of Roxbury, Mass.
- 24. Joseph Francis Sweeney and Nellie Davis both of Quincy.
- 25. David G. Smith of Quincy and Annie McAskill of Boston, Mass.
- 25. Frank M. Winsor of Quincy and Rebecca Mercer of Chelsea,
  Mass.
- 25. Walter Archibald Webster of Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Florence Mabel Gray of Quincy.
- 30. Frederick Warland Howe of Quincy and Virginia deBorba of Waltham, Mass.
- 30. Francis M. Doyle of Boston, Mass., and Anna Louise Barry of Quincy.

### MAY.

- 6. Charles James Danehy of Quincy and Helen Marie Farrell of Providence, R. I.
- 9. Andrew Jakkobsen and Esther Dorothy Beckstrom both of Quincy
- 9. Arthur Wellesley Beckwith of Quincy and Alice Ida (Grey)
  Brady of Weymouth, Mass.
- 17. Albert Pettersen and Clara M. (Sjoblad) Hoinstvedt both of Quincy.
- 17. Albert Pettersen and Clara M. (Sjoblad) Johnstone both of Ouincy.
- 18. Vaino Varvikko and Lydia A. Mattila both of Quincy.
- 18. Antti Ovaska and Henrika Alanen both of Quincy.
- 22. Frederick L. Morrill of Boston Mass., and Margaret E. Fougere of Quincy.
- 24. John Milne Mackie of Quincy and Elizabeth Ann Blackhall of Hardwick, Vermont.
- 29. Walter Colby Sampson of Quincy and Maude Azuba Hickey of Winthrop, Me.
- 26. George W. Chase of Boston, Mass., and Annie R. Harrison of Quincy.
- 27. Antti Laitinen and Alina Tahtinen both of Quincy.
- 29. Louis Beller and Annie Fleschman both of Quincy.

### JUNE.

- 2. John Bryan and Mary McDonald both of Quincy.
- Henry F. McLean of Quincy and Abbie Gay Barnes of Dorchester, Mass.
- 4. Pekka Turunen and Katri Huhmarniemi both of Quincy.
- Harold Winslow Ayres and Annette Catherine Rogers both of Quincy.
- 4. Alexander C. McLeod and Christina Mary Campbell both of Quincy.
- 5. Francis Ramon Burke and Jane Childs Reed both of Quincy.
- 5. Charles F. Lincoln and Ethel B. Kittredge both of Quincy.
- George Walfrid Sallander and Esther Louisa Hedman both of Quincy.
- 5. John Gerrior and Nora Eliza Cashman both of Quincy.
- 5. Wilho Haekkila and Aida Treskeline both of Quincy.
- 5. John Cecil Nix and Annabella Kelman both of Quincy.
- Fred Loren White of Quincy and Florence Marjorie Starrett of Cambridge, Mass.
- Henry Myles Hughes of Quincy and Katherine E. Golden of Boston, Mass.
- 6. Robert E. Godadworthy and Grace Bell Myers both of Quincy.
- 8. John Brooks Keyes and Muriel Elaine Clapp both of Quincy.
- 8. Charles Lowell Homer of Quincy and Mary George Clark of Brookline, Mass,
- 8. George Knoblauch Snow of Dorchester, Mass., and Grace Gertrude Coles of Quincy.
- 8. William Sterling Lowe and Mary Ann Nicholson both of Quincy.
- 9. Paul Thompson and Sofie Seppala both of Quincy.
- 9. Arthur Nelson Gardner of E. Weymouth, Mass., and Maria Louise Nason of Quincy.
- 10. Robert Homans of Boston, Mass., and Abigail Adams of Quincy.
- Eugene M. Jackson of Braintree, Mass., and Nellie J. Eddy of Quincy.
- Thurston A. Beausong and Hattie Belle Locke both of Stoughton, Mass.
- Nathan G. Nickerson, Jr., and Abigail B. Waldron both of Quincy.
- John Bernard Higgins of Beverly, Mass., and Bertha Naomi Denneen of Quincy.

1

- 12. Edward V. Heffernan of Quincy and Nellie A. Bennett of Dorchester, Mass.
- John Holland Leavell of Boston, Mass., and Rachel Mary Doble of Quincy.
- Robert F. Campbell of Everett, Mass., and Mary A. Bonney of Quincy.
- David Larkin of N. Weymouth, Mass., and Sadie Levin of Quincy.
- John Traugott Dalcher of Quincy and Amy South Foster of England.
- James A. Wickham of Boston, Mass., and Hannah T. Leonard of Quincy.
- James J. Sennott of Quincy and Katherine C. Riordan of Roxbury, Mass.
- Henry Edwin Hall of Quincy, and Martha Gertrude McDonald of Dorchester, Mass.
- 18. Louis Gottloeb and Pauline Grobowsky both of Quincy.
- 19. Malcolm N. Clark and Jennie A. McDonald both of Quincy.
- Samuel Burns of Quincy and Margaret Louise Delory of Weymouth, Mass.
- 19. Clarence Marchant Lewis of Somerville and Edith Ward of Quincy.
- William W. Wise and Florence G. Pendrell both of Boston, Mass.
- 20. Vincenzo Cingolani and Angiolina Verlicco both of Quincy.
- 22. Ernest Williams and Esther Claeson both of Quincy.
- 22. George Richard Lakin and Etta Stanwood French both of Quincy.
- 22. Charles F. McQuarrie and Lillian Cora Perry both of Quincy.
- 23. Harry P. Bruce of Dorchester, Mass., and Martha M. (Pretterman) Clarke of Quincy.
- 23. Peter Callery of Canton, Mass., and Mary A. Cotter of Quincy.
- 24. Axel Ferdinand Ewerts of Quincy and Grace William Baker of Boston, Mass.
- 24. William Withington Gallagher of Braintree, Mass., and Carolyn Alden Bates of Quincy.
- 25. Fred Harris Thompson of Dorchester, Mass., and Mabel Williams Read of Quincy.
- Harry Fenelon Elden of E. Milton, Mass., and Ellen Clark of Quincy.
- 26. Patrick Rowen and Mary E. O'Brien both of Quincy.

- Anthony Girard of Boston, Mass., and Mary S. Paradise of Quincy.
- 27. Edward Tyler Brigham and Laura Hall both of Quincy.
- Charles Darwin Campbell of Cambridge, Mass., and Maude May Joyce of Quincy.

### JULY.

- 1. Roy Robinson and Carolyn Nichols Hinds both of Quincy.
- 2. Axel George Nelson and Mattie Lois Tanner both of Quincy.
- 3. Edgar MacNeil and Mabel Rucker both of Quincy.
- 3. Joseph W. Youngworth and Theresa M. Pratt both of Quincy.
- 5. Charles Lester Allel of Newport, R. I., and Frances (Ingham)
  Ford of Quincy.
- 5. Samuel M. Moscow and Cleora O. Batchelder both of Quincy.
- 5. Henry C. R. Klewer of Bridgewater, Mass., and Mary A. (Wuth reich) Schatzel of Quincy.
- 6. Jacob Grossman of Quincy and Rosie Shalek of Chelsea, Mass.
- 8. Elmer Wetmore Winnett and Charlotte May Sturgis both of Ouincy.
- 8. George N. Donahue of Quincy and Mary E. (Thompson) Gray of Boston, Mass.
- Fred F. Almeida of Cohasset, Mass., and Flora C. MacLeod of Boston, Mass.
- William Walker of Boston, Mass., and Elsie Horseman of E. Braintree, Mass.
- 13. Emil Ruuska and Jennie Pieti both of Quincy.
- 17. Herbert Thomas and May Oram both of Quincy.
- George Newsome of Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Genevieve Wilson of Quincy.
- Gerard P. Lawton of Quincy and Lillias Thomson of Dorchester, Mass.
- 17. Howard Blair Penniman and Ella Gertrude Sayward both of Quincy.
- 18. Murdock McLeod and Mary Jane Smith both of Quincy.
- William Ptolomey McGregor and Elizabeth Taylor Muir both of Quincy.
- 20. Emil Anderson and Elizabeth Melongton both of Quincy.
- 20. Clement C. Wheeler of Quincy and Clara May Standish of Cleveland, Ohio.
- Lawrence Edric Pratt of Quincy and Hazel Ella Mowry of Boston, Mass.

- 23. John Hjalmar Kuittinen and Hilda Laitinen both of Quincy.
- 24. Herbert R. Holmes and Adeline G. Holton both of Quincy.
- 25. John O'Brien of Quincy and Annie Mullin of Cambridge, Mass.
- 27. Domenico Tumminello and Genni Scarpeci both of Quincy.
- 27. Gustaf Carlson and Lovisa Norman both of Quincy.
- 30. John James McDonald and Mary McKenzie both of Quincy.
- 30. Max Peven and Celia Gerebeyer both of Quincy.
- 30. Paul Nixon of Princeton, N. J., and Dorothea Margaret Thompson of Quincy.

### AUGUST.

- Joseph Edmund Archambault of Montreal, P. Q., and Margaret Anna Corcoran of Quincy.
- 2. Jacob Eko and Lizzy Saaski both of Quincy.
- 3. Chester Michael Nolan and Alice Pareppa Collins both of Quincy.
- 4. Patrick Doherty and Catherine McCarron both of Quincy.
- 5. Harrison Franklin Loud of Quincy and Margaret Jane Cairnes of Boston, Mass.
- Chester Arthur Boynton of Revere, Mass., and Helen Theresa Willett, of Quincy.
- 6. Konsta Joki and Sofi Thylmanen both of Quincy.
- 7. Quincy Adams Taber and Jessie Ann Moore both of Quincy.
- 7. W. Fred Wigmore and Mary A. Gardner both of Quincy.
- 7. Henry J. Jenner and Jessie M. (Ray) Snow both of Quincy.
- 7. Henry L. Dwight and Elizabeth E. (Leavitt) Murdock both of New Bedford, Mass.
- 8. Jacob C. McBride and May A. Plaice both of Quincy.
- William B. Lawry of Quincy and Elizabeth L. Devine of Braintree, Mass.
- William M. Haggblad and Esther C. Nelson both of Worcester, Mass.
- 14. Michael Francis Shea and Mary Agnes Shortle both of Quincy.
- 16. Daniel Fraser and Hannah I. Hayes both of Lawrence, Mass.
- 19. John LaPierre and Catherine Maguire both of Quincy.
- 20. Necola Raniere and Domenica Damelio both of Quincy.
- Salvatore Pierini of Quincy and Adelina Pagnino of Brooklyn,
   N. Y.
- 21. Charles Warren Bates and Olive Stratton Miller both of Quincy.

- 21. William Granville Brooks of Quincy and Bertha Isabel Stevens of Franklin, N. H.
- 24. William Young Adams and Minnie Oneill both of Quincy.
- 24. Axel Berg and Anna Matilda Akerstrom both of Quincy.
- Henry Huhtanen and Hulda M. (Ahonen) Kanta both of Quincy.
- 27. Edwin Jones and Edith M. Ellis both of Quincy.
- 27. Harry Berman and Ida Gates both of Quincy.
- Robert A. Clark of Quincy and Elizabeth Milliken of Boston, Mass.
- 28. Alexander J. Morrison and Mary B. Copp both of Quincy.
- 29. Joseph Warren and Louise Bowman both of Boston, Mass.
- James Garfield Pierce of Quincy and Ella Matheson of Boston, Mass.
- 31. Emil Pieti and Hanna Niemi both of Quincy.
- James M. Walker of Quincy and Helen F. Spring of Lawrence, Mass.
- 31. Axel Loff and Aina Anderson both of Quincy.

### SEPTEMBER.

- Albert Alfred Beilveau of Quincy and Mary Agnes Roust of Cambridge, Mass.
- Arthur Ware Lane of Quincy and Lura (Chandler) Belfield of Worcester, Mass.
- 2. Myron B. Turner and Clara M. Emery both of Quincy.
- 3. Axel Herman Fogelholm and Johanna Karlsson both of Quincy.
- Bernard J. Hoffman and Elizabeth V. Reinhalter both of Quincy.
- 4. Eugene E. Esty and Sarah M. Wilbur both of Quincy.
- 5. John Joseph Lennon and Olive Hulda Thompson both of Quincy.
- John H. Simpson of Madbury, N. H., and Stella M. Kathan of Warren, Vt.
- William Hathorne Drew of Boston, Mass., and Grace Ella Miller of Quincy.
- 7. John Nisula and Mari Lassila both of Quincy.
- 10. James Moorhead, Jr., and Jennie Lea Crowell both of Ouincy.
- Edward Francis Curley of Weymouth, Mass., and Mary Blanche Mullin of Quincy.
- 11. Arthur T. DeCost and Catherine A. Austin both of Quincy.
- 11. Carl Emil Hallquist and Hilda Maria Swenson both of Quincy.

- Adriano Crescini of Quincy and Antonia Catarina Buttura of New York City.
- 12. Albert Newton of Quincy and Florence Ann Stokes of England.
- 14. Algot J. P. Dahlby and Augusta Swenson both of Quincy.
- 14. William Haldane and Janet Docherty both of Quincy.
- 16. William D. Schnaufer and Mary S. Alvord both of Quincy.
- Algoth Emanuel Lysell of Quincy and Emma Caroline Bergin of Kerkhaven, Minn.
- 17. George Charles Doyle and Blanche Gertrude Scott both of Quincy.
- 17. Arthur F. Capen and Bessie Lawrence Bryant both of Quincy.
- 17. Arthur M. Cunningham of Woburn, Mass., and Jeannie R. B. Coutts of Boston, Mass.
- James T. O'Neill of Quincy and Elizabeth M. Burke of New York City.
- 18. Benson C. Myatt and Julia M. (Murphy) Hylan both of Quincy.
- 18. John J. Coffey of Weymouth, Mass., and Joanna Faircloth of Quincy.
- 18. John J. Flynn of Hampden, Mass., and Catherine A. Lennon of Quincy.
- Francis E. Harrington of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth F. Curley of Quincy.
- Timothy Driscoll of Quincy and Catherine M. O'Keefe of Dorchester, Mass.
- Howard Milton Dyer of Revere, Mass., and Leslea Pierce Brooks of Quincy.
- 22. James Mulhall and Jessie Melton both of Quincy.
- 25. John Stephen Hofferty and Kathryn Gertrude Meaney both of Quincy.
- 25. William Thomas McConarty and Elizabeth Josephine Pickering both of Quincy.
- 25. Samuel Bland and Margaret Frances Lycett both of Quincy.
- 26. Bennie W. French and Ethel V. Merritt both of Quincy.
- Frank Herbert Bunce of Quincy and Sybella Sylena Evered of England.
- 28. Frank Oscar Johnson of Quincy and Emma Josephine Nelson of E. Braintree, Mass.
- 28. Gaetano Fabrizio and Luisa Giovannangeli both of Quincy.
- 30. John Quincy Cudworth and Wenonah Lee Nash both of Quincy.
- 30. John F. Stanley of New York City and Mary W. Gill of Quincy.

### OCTOBER.

- 1. Hugh J. Harkins and Catherine Evans both of Quincy.
- Robert Hastings MacDowell of Boston, Mass., and Mabel Helen Silva of Quincy.
- Thomas F. Carey of Quincy and Mary L. McDonald of Boston, Mass.
- 2. James Anthony Duffy and Mary Agnes 'Nelson both of Quincy.
- Harold F. Storer of Quincy and Elisabeth F. Martin of Weymouth, Mass.
- 4. Thomas Flinck and Johanna J. Kantola both of Quincy.
- 5. William Walace Walmsley and Louise Donnelly both of Quincy.
- Richmond J. Spratley and Johanna Augusta Sawe both of Quincy.
- 5. Thomas Newton and Edith Mabel Stanley both of Quincy.
- 7. Daniel Haveron and Gertrude Ethel Miner both of Quincy.
- 7. Charles B. Hoxie of Quincy and Frances M. Farrell of E. Milton, Mass.
- Frank Horace Browning and Lillian Weymouth Morrow both of Quincy.
- Frank Rex Melville and Florence Frances Newcomb both of Quincy.
- Walter Mansfield Fitts of Quincy and Jeannette Miller Tanner of E. Milton, Mass.
- 9. Dennis Francis Crowley and Estella Maria Elcock both of Quincy.
- 10. Lewis A. Pendis of Quincy and Mary Byrne of Milton, Mass.
- Peter A. Barry, Jr., of Quincy and Annie E. Scannell of Milton. Mass.
- 14. Christopher J. Hanson and Sarah A. Ellis both of Quincy.
- Charles Walton Megathlin of Hyannis, Mass., and Mabel Howes Lumbert of Hyannisport, Mass.
- Edward A. Burkhardt of Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Corinna P. Wilde of Quincy.
- John McDonald of Quincy and Nellie (Gabree) Mills of Montpelier, Vt.
- James J. Riley of Quincy and Winnifred McLaughlin of Boston, Mass.
- Nicholas Uoseph Badot and Maria Juliette Vendret both of Quincy.
- Robert P. Sullivan of E. Braintree, Mass., and Mary E. Callahan of Quincy.

- 19. Arthur Forrest Hayward of Brockton, Mass., and Mary Elizabeth Burke of Quincy.
- 17. James Mitchell Smith of Quincy and Florence Edith Hollinshead of Braintree, Mass.
- 17. William J. Wyllie and Mabel H. Hollinshead both of Braintree,
  Mass.
- Charles Howie of Quincy and Alice Gertrude Hillinshead of Braintree, Mass.
- 18. John Williams and Anna K. Henrikson both of Quincy.
- Edward Joseph Haines of Quincy and Lois Rebecca VanAmringe of Brockton, Mass.
- 19. John Kataja and Amanda Elina Imberg both of Quincy.
- 20. Peter Cerro and Frances E. Walsh both of Quincy.
- 20. Samuel J. Craddock of Dorchester, Mass., and Alice G. Mc-Kenna of Quincy.
- 21. Michael Mahoney and Mary Robertson both of Quincy.
- 22. John Francis Barry of Brockton, Mass., and Mary Gertrude Maglott of Quincy.
- 22. Warren Andrew Osgood of S. Braintree, Mass., and Mary Williams Rose of Quincy.
- Lyman Franklin Hewitson of Dorchester, Mass., and Mary Webber Patterson of Quincy.
- 23. Nathan Sternberg and Fannie Asnes both of Quincy.
- 23. Alton D. McLeod of Boston, Mass., and Nellie T. Mitchell of Ouincy.
- 24. Isaac Cutler and Ida Kaufman both of Quincy.
- 24. Arthur Bailey Shedd of Quincy and Dora Vesta (Crouse) Partridge of Newton, Mass.
- 26. Ade Wuori and Sanna Koski both of Quincy.
- 26. Matti Mikkanen and Fredrika Tervonen both of Quincy.
- 26. John A. McLaughlin of Quincy and Edith Bell Hill of Whitman,
  Mass.
- 27. Patrick Conroy of Quincy and Hannah Donovan of Roxbury, Mass.
- 27. Louis Bernhard Olsen and Annie Gertrude Brown both of Quincy.
- 29. Giuseppe Giuliani and Caterina Ardessino both of Quincy.
- 29. James J. Gaffney of Medford, Mass., and Katherine Z. Fruth of Quincy.
- 30. John Miller Wilson and Lillian Warren Pratt both of Quincy.

### NOVEMBER.

- Frank Edward Butland of Quincy and Margaret Reagan of Dorchester, Mass.
- 4. Patrick O'Brien and Annie A. Collins both of Quincy.
- 4. William Peters, Jr., and Ruth A. Hedman both of Quincy.
- 6. Henry S. Garrison and Elizabeth A. Harris both of Quincy.
- 6. William M. Greig of E. Braintree, Mass., and Rebecca Lyttle of Quincy.
- 7. Herbert T. Drake and Carolyn T. (Staples) Clow both of Boston, Mass.
- 7. John Huovinen and Fanny Raisanen both of Quincy.
- 9. Clifton W. Divol and Lillian A. Hinds both of Braintree, Mass.
- 9. Joseph Peterson and Ellen Maria Anderson both of Quincy.
- 9. Nazareno Pagnano and Marta DiBona both of Quincy.
- 10. Paolina Ricca and Mary Purpura both of Quincy.
- Edward S. Cole of Milton, Mass., and Anna Louise Dunican of Quincy.
- 14. William Nelson of Quincy and Alice May North of Lynn, Mass.
- Jabez Marchant of Quincy and Helena B. Loud of E. Milton, Mass.
- 16. Charles G. Swenning and Mabel Anna Mygatt both of Quincy.
- 19. Bernard Cullen and Mary Ellen Brucenahan both of Quincy.
- 19. Michael J. Critch and Catherine J. Russell both of Quincy.
- 19. Arthur C. Cook of Boston, Mass., and Sarah F. Hawkins of Quincy.
- 20. Stuart R. Adams of Boston, Mass., and Marcelline Gasser of Quincy.
- Sidney Morland Paterson and Mary Frances Russell both of Quincy.
- 21. Peter Oskar Bjerke of Quincy and Nora Nilsen of Boston, Mass.
- 21. William J. Keefe and Hilma C. Traskelin both of Quincy.
- 22. John Joseph Holland and Mary E. (Duplex) Hartley both of Quincy.
- 23. Carl Karlberg and Fina Johanson both of Quincy.
- 23. W. Clarence Marland of Braintree, Mass., and Jennie M. Mac-Kay of Quincy.
- 26. John Cashman of Quincy and Teresa H. Carey of Braintree, Mass.
- Sanford George York of Rockport, Me., and Henrietta Hunt Harding of Quincy.

- 27. Alexander Emslie of Quincy and Margaret Manson of Boston, Mass.
- George Franklin Hardwick and Josephine Elizabeth Bebo both of Marblehead, Mass.
- 27. Gaspare Restelli and Annunciata Colombo both of Quincy.
- 27. John H. Whitehead of Quincy and Lucy J. (Bills) Shepard of Fitchburg, Mass.
- 28. Thomas Francis Ash of Rockland, Mass., and Genevieve Ward White of Quincy.
- 28. George A. Walbourne and Lura E. Reed both of Everett, Mass.
- 28. Frank T. Catarius of Roxbury, Mass., and Clara R. Norteman of Quincy.
- 30. John H. Regan and Norah A. Corcoran both of Quincy.
- 30. John G. Roberts of Quincy and Mary V. Jones of Arlington,
  Mass.

### DECEMBER.

- William Davidson and Margaret Longmuir Pierie both of Quincy.
- 9. Reuben T. Coffey and Florence Falconer both of Quincy.
- 9. James S. Kennedy and Jessie F. Field both of Quincy.
- 10. Leonard Wheeler Newell of Wilmington, Del., and Nancy Louise Lincoln of Quincy.
- 18. Archibald Lloy and Margaret May Geddes both of Quincy.
- 19. William Brown and Minda Helena Klingen both of Quincy.
- 21. Gunnar Hermanson and Selma Hillerstom both of Quincy.
- 23. Emil Peterson and Maria Theresa Anderson both of Weymouth, Mass.
- 24. Francis Wyman Nightingale of Quincy and Elizabeth Tileston Pratt of Weymoth, Mass.
- 24. Frank Edward Johnson of Cambridge, Mass., and Fannie Doris George of Quincy.
- 25. Charles Gutro and Christina Tilkington both of Quincy.
- 26. Eino Holstrom of Chester, Mass., and Anna Halvorsen of Quincy.
- 28. John R. Richards of Quincy and Rose (Sparwasser) Jay of Boston, Mass.
- Fred H. Raymond of Quincy and Mary C. Kiley of Weymouth. Mass.

- 28. John Weston Cannell of Cleveland, Ohio, and Grace Wakefield Bacon of Quincy.
- 31. Robert William Smallett and Catherine Frances Corcoran both of Quincy.
- 31. Joseph Alexander Harron and Elizabeth Ann Davis both of Quincy.
- 31. Carl Rogers Sheppard of Quincy and Charlotte Marguerite Bechtel VanBuren of Elizabeth, N. J.

# Deaths Recorded in Quincy in 1907

# JANUARY.

	· ·			
Dat	te. Name.	Yrs.	Age. Mos.	D
1.				Dys.
1.	Margaret Fitzgerald,	49	0	0
	Samuel Johnson,	64	9	29
1.	Patrick J. Shields,	76	0	0
2.	Etta Frances Lapham,	51	6	22
2.	Mary N. Deasy,	69	0	0
2.	Bryant V. Beard,	75	0	0
4.	Harold Sylvester Birnie,	16	8	3
4.	George Washington Taylor,	56	10	12
4.	James William Trim,	52	5	8
6.	Elizabeth Ann Turnbull,	57	8	17
7.	Fitton,	0	0	5
7.	Julius Johnson,	46	9	14
8.	Florence Melinda Higgs,	15	8	6
8.	Lizzie Adelaide Monk,	58	9	7
8.	Mary Sleeper,	80	8	8
9.	Catherine Joyce,	45	6	0
9.	Adelaide L. Guild.	70	9	20
10.	Donato DiCesare,	38	6	0
10.	George Marshall Fisher,	46	2	10
11.	George Franklin Pemberton,	2	5	7
12.	Per Victor Johnson,	42	11	9
12.	Swanson,	0	0	3
13.	Francis Henry Crane,	69	4	1
14.	Martha Lizabeth Sherman,	52	5	24
15.	Bronishur Dworzensky,	0	11	0
14.	Domenico Perlatti,	66	0	0
16.	Edward Julian O'Hara,	33	5	23
16.	Franklin Jacobs,	71	6	23
16.	Charles Dexter Mann,	68	1	29
17.	Alexander Frazier,	45	0	0
18.	Mary Creaven Gurney,	0	6	20
18.	John L. Stanber, alias Larson,	49	11	27
19.	Wallace Sedgewick Rice,	49	1	1
19.	Roy Daniel Evans,	3	11	19
20.	Stillborn.			

22.	Nicol,			2 hrs,
22.	Nicol,			2 hrs,
23.	James Ford,	74	5	4
23.	Mary Amanda Tikkanen,	31	7	0
23.	Alexander McMillan,	0	10	0
24.	John Curley,	73	0	0
24.	Stillborn.			
26.	Charles Greenfield,	54	0	0
27.	Dorothy Louise Haley,	2	10	0
27.	Stillborn,			
27.	John J. Caven,	19	4	15
28.	Daniel O'Connell,	68	1	0
30.	James M. Cleverly,	58	1	0
30.	James Sumner Hutchins,	75	5	14
30.	Isaac Ellis Smith,	63	9	28
	FEBRUARY.			
1.	Frances Charlotte Tucker,	0	0	1
1.	Charles A. Staples,	49	0	0
2.	Stillborn,			
2.	Susan B. Hallett,	83	8	7
2.	Julia Marion Whiting,	73	0	17
3.	Henry Barnes Coombs,	83	10	7
4.	Thomas Joseph Hannon,	46	5	0
4.	Peter Cunniff,	72	0	0
4.	Marjorie Adeline Hale,	20	4	20
5.	Christine Drumgold,	44	8	15
5.	James Murphy,	38	0	0
5.	Susanna Isabel Archibald,	57	6	17
6.	Annie Christina Lawson,	17	1	29
6.	Stillborn,			
.9.	Fermo Fontana,	35	6	0
9.	Matilda J. Brown,	76	2	22
10.	Maud Cole,	10	6	0
11.	Francis O'Neil,	0	8	7
13.	John S. Curtis,	90	5	12
14.	Fanny Schumacher,	56	7	5
15.	William Quincy Bent,	69	8	21
16.	Wallace Royston Burgess,	1	1	6
16.	Edwin Wilson Marsh,	85	3	25

17.	,	54	4	27
18.				
19.		10	7	7
19.	•	66	0	0
20.		86	2	21
21.		72	6	26
21.	Johanne K. Jakobsen,	48	8	16
22.	Ellen O'Connell.	3	5	7
22.	Harriet Lavinia Jones,	40	8	0
22.	John M. Shea,	42	3	28
23.	Stillborn,			
23.	James Smith,	66	6	18
23.	Stillborn.			
25.	Eliza Crane,	73	5	10
26.	Signe Elvira Isaacson,	4	4	5
27.	Anna Holmes Ruggles,	70	4	10
27.	Emeline Hewins,	75	0	0
27.	Anna Walsh,	24	4	21
27.	Christina Mitchell,	47	0	0
	MARĆH.			
	MITICII.			
1,	Louisa Feyler Burkett,	94	1	1
2.	George C. Hinchon,		10	12
3.	Eliza Bennett.	23	8	0
3.	Ann Lincoln Faunce,	71	4	12
4.	Catherine Mahoney,	75	0	0
6.	Samuel Clarence Pinkham,	59	1	5
6.	John Tobin,	89	5	0
7.	William Thompson Turner,	18	0	21
7.	Edward Cullen.	41	0	0
8.	Hannah Stephenson,	57	0	0
9.	Antonio l'agha,	0	0	1-4
10.	Ann Lyons,	71	4	0
10.	Emma Gerrior,	б	3	0
11.	Geraldine W. Graf,	0	3	11
12.	Roger J. Murphy,	33	3	9
13.	Clara Evelyn Jones,	8	6	7
14.	Maurice Drohan,	68	0	0
15.	Lawrence Franklin,	0	6	9
15.	Fred L. Marshall,	41	0	0
16.	Patrick Sarsfield Morris,	42	6	15

1.0	TARK T. Jaharahan	20	4	1
16.	Effie L. Johnston,	20	4	1
16.	Stillborn.			
18.	Stillborn.	0	2	2
19.	Joseph Doyle,	0	_	4 hrs.
19.	Soraghan,	0	0	1-2
19.	Bauereis,	0	9	
20.	Andrew J. Green,	78	_	0
20.	George Warren Thayer,	54	6	24
20.	Seymour Field,	68	10	21
21.	Isabella C. Wildman,	90	0	0
21.	Lucia Petrilli,	1	0	1
22.	Hannon,	0	0	4
23.	Jane Nicol Lyall,	71	2	20
25.	Julia Coyne,	89	6	0
27.	John Smith,	77	9	5
27.	Elwood W. Beal,	54	7	19
27.	Lyman Clinton Ewell,	19	4	26
28.	James O. Vogel,	33	0	0
30.	Beatrice Campbell Badger,	11	0	2
30.	Patrick Carey,	65	0	0
31.	Jerusha Newcomb Hardwick,	91	7	4
31.	Bessie Ellen Oswald,	39	0	12
1				
. 2.				
4	APRIL.			
1				
3.	Isabel Matilda Bishop,	0	8	14
3.	Frank Gearin,	85	0	0
7.	Annie Catherine Murchison,	0	1	
8.	Johanna Ring,	72	0	0
9.	Thomas Joseph McGrath,	17	1	19
12.	Stillborn.			
13.	——— Campbell,	0	0	8
15.	Charlotte Viola Collins,	0	2	5
15.	Lincoln F. Crowell,	56	6	8
16.	Catherine Chaisson,	41	0	22
18.	Mackle,	0	0	2
18.	Edgar W. James	11	1	25
19.	Michael Galvin.	60	0	0
21.	Grace Lillian Ford,	36	3	30
21.	Alfred Bernard Turnquist,	5	8	26
22.	Eliza E. Dorley,	20	7	0
<i>22</i> .	Linear Dorregs			

25. 28. 29. 30.	Thomas Hinckley Milliken, Ernest Hately Dunn, John E. Johnson, Stillborn.	68 24 22	10 7 7	26 23 29
	MAY.			
2.	James L. Stuart,	10	9	28
3.	Stillborn.			
4.	Stillborn,			_
5.	Charles Belanger,	165	0	0
9.	Mary A. Keegan,	60	0	0
10.	Robert Leitch,	23	1	7
10.	Dennis McCarthy,	62	0	0
11.	Winifred Teasdale Hart,	15	1	23
11.	Stillborn.	85	6	24
12.	John Milton Wight,	0	7	18
13. 13.	John Russell McPherson, Betsey Holman Walker,	76	6	2
13.	George Thompson,	0	0	21
13.	Ellen Sullivan,	65	0	0
13.	Edward Havahan,	70	0	0
13.	Hazel M. DeCoste.	3	0	6
14.	Maria Welch.	71	0	0
15.	John Shaw.	65	8	6
16.	Catherine Cecilia Sullivan,	63	2	0
17.	Ane C. D. Ruusunen,	0	10	3
18.	Sarah Maloney,	71	0	0
18.	Charles Nathan Hunt,	84	8	19
19.	Anabel Morrison,	0	8	24
20.	George Matthew Sweeny,	68	6	0
20.	Sarah Ann Collyer,	64	0	0
20.	Emma Rose Connelly,	22	9	0
20.	Agnes Marie Duggan,	0	2	2
21.	Michael Kapples,	66	0	0
23.	Felix Chappins,	66	6	0
24.	Peter Farrell,	62	0	0
26.	Luigi Collatti,	48	0	0
28.	Carolina Kuhle,	60	0	0

# JUNE.

1.	Rouillard,	0.	0	2
1.		68	0	0
1.	,	80	0	2
2.	Josephus Shaw,	18	8	20
4.	Alexander Scarborough,	47	0	1
4.	Stillborn.			
4.	Mary E. Hayes,	40 _	0	0=
4.	Ellen Hoar,	62	0	0
5.	Stillborn.			
7.	Stillborn.			
7.	Mary Susan Reynolds,	36	0	0
7.	Mary Ann O'Hare,	53	0	0
7.	Melissa Josslyn,	67	11	15
8.	Pierce Joseph Doran,	44	0	0
8.	Ruth Mildred Gustafson,	8	5	8
10.	Mary Crowley,	70:	0	0
11.	Charles Haag,	33	10	0
11.	Emma Melenfant,	41	0	0
11.	Edward O'Malley,	62	0	0
11.	Eliza Jane Williams,	78	7	29
11.	Gerald G. Fitzgibbon,	33	0	0
11.	Patrick Perkins,	56	0	0
11.	Alden Jameson,	70	0	0
12.	John Thomas McKay,	9	0	16
12.	John Sandeen,	40	8	13
12.	Olive Bowles.	62	0	0
13.	Ellen A. Tobin,	62	0	0
16.	John James Scott,	33	0	0
17.	Thomas Whalen,	49	0	0
18.	Mary Hogan,	0	0	11
19.	Helen Timilty,		4	hrs.
20.	Annie Hayes,	62	11	0
21.	Eleanor Redd.	1	1	2
22.	Lucy Savil Bass,	78	7	4
23.	John E. Moses,	1	10	26
25.	Mary West Carter,	68	7	27
25.	Stillborn.			
26.	Mary Redd,	I	1	7
27.	Francisco Lancisi,	56	0	0
27.	Frank A. Wittich,	67	5	27

28.	Sophie Elmira Hatch,	65	3	3
29.	Ellen E. Galvin,	47	0	0
29.	Annie Vikckerson,	48	0	0
30.	Franklin Howard Milliken,	21	7	17
	JULY.			
				0
2.	Margaret Quinn,	21	0	0
3.	Mary V. Smillie,	0	10	0
3.	Elizabeth Catherine Chandler,	58	9	14
3.	Richard Magee,	42	0	0
3.	Margaret Thompson,	61	8	0
4.	George Franklin Gourley,	23	11	27
5.	Margaret Louisa Fraser,	64	11	21
6.	Timothy Allman,	73	0	0
7.	Martha Jalma Seppala,	1	4	14
7.	Ernest Olson,	25	9	26
9.	John J. Crotty,	53	0	0
9.	Anna Bell Eastman,	56	10	14
10.	Beatrice Eleanor Clark,	0	11	20
11.	Robert Leslie Mellett,	1	11	0
17.	John Carlson,	70	11	0
17.	John Campbell Mitchell,	40	3	26
18.	Patrick Murnane,	37	0	0
20.	James McDougall,	3	11	26
19.	Mary Muir,	21	4	2
22.	Stillborn.			
23.	Frederick William Haynes,	41	4	23
23:	Niles Christerson,	81	3	27
24.	Mary L. Donaher,	36	0	0
24.	Flora C. Stewart,	26	1	4
25.	George Raymond Kelly,	. 0	3	13,
28.	James F. Bennett,	57	0	0
29.	Stillborn.			
29.	Antonia Cardarelli,	36	0	0
30.	Michael J. White,	9	10	0
00	611 14 1	0	0	16

30. Oliver Marcham,

31. John Breen,

31. Lillie Sadie Hardy,

### AUGUST.

1.	Ida May Bennett,	51	1	26
1.	Louise Sparrow,	71	10	14
5.	Jacobson,		1:	
6.	John Joseph Guess,	39	0	17
6.	Lyman Barnes Gilbert,	0	9	27
7.	John Furlon,	0	10	16
8.	Alina Waisanen,	21	5	29
9.	Severance,	0	0	6
9.	Daniel Brayton Lincoln,	72	1	21
9.	Alexander John Stronach,	22	3	2
9.	Elizabeth M. Belanger,	0	5	6
10.	Verner Arthur Harold Hansen,	0	6	5
10.	Stillborn.			
11.	Oscar Walter Mackie,	0	10	5
11.	Stillborn.			
11.	John J. McDonald,	0	0	23
12.	Francis James McLaughlin,	1	2	26
12.	Bertha A. Harris,	37	0	0
13.	Maude Walsh,	26	11	28
13.	John J. Clark,	0	10	0
13.	John A. McCue,	47	0	0
13.	Daniel Murray,	48	0	. 0
13.	Eva Marion Vose,	0	6	15
14.	Evelyn May Gilmore,	0	9	23
15.	James F. S. Tracy,	1	4	6
15.	Margaret E. Dewey,	34	0	0
15.	Stillborn.			
16.	Edward McGivney,	0	1	23
17.	Michael Halloran,	85	8	0
17.	Maria Nicola Pompeo,	0	11	9
18.	George Ambrose Deans,	1	8	11
18.	Everett William Pinel,	0	6	22
18.	John Q. S. Griffin,	58	5	26
18.	Everett M. Fay,	0	4	25
18.	Mary O'Brien,	64	0	. 0
20.	Stillborn.			
20.	Toivo Alarik Raglend,	0	2	22
20.	James Clarke Gavin,	20	10	25
21.	Geo. R. Phelps,	87	9	18
22.	Anthony Purpura,	2	4	0

.00	Hammy Dattucky	0	4	0
22. 22.	Henry Bettuchy, Frank Sidney Williams,	0	6	4
23.	Arthur Lamphire,	0	5	19
23.	Walter Belcher,	1	10	21
24.	Isaiah Rich,	80	4	7
24.	Frances Hermina Wieting,	3	6	0
24.	Horace Mann Willard,	65	5	0
25.	Agnes Beach Shaw,	0	10	28
26.	Mary Cahill.	0	6	29
26.	John August Olson,	47	6	13
27.	Catherine Coffey,	67	0	0
27.	Elizabeth Adams Beckford,	90	0	16
29.	Stillborn.			
30.	Ellen Emmie Alfreda Olsen,	17	1	7
30.	Mary Hill,	0	9	0
:31.	Alice Theresa Doyle,	1	10	20
	SEPTEMBER.			
	~			
1.	Gordon Howard Richards,	0	5	26
1.	Victoria Catherine Warner,	0	9	15
1.	Elizabeth Nolan.	6	9	16
2.	Emma Frances Atwood,	41	0	0
2.	Frederick Atkinson,	0	4	18
3.	Irene Agnes Houston,	0	5	22
3.	Theodore William Enar Nelson,	0	11	3
4.	Mary Woddick,	68	0	0
5.	Edmund Gallagher,	0	0	18
5.	Philip Lahey,	53	0	0
5.	Dennis J. Shea,	28	5	9
6.	·Nellie May Barton,	18	4	5
ъ.	Sarah Ann Mann,	25	5	6
7.	Gertrude Christina M. Stolt,	0	0	5
7.	Thomas J. Connors,	36	0	0
7.	Caroline Cahoon.	45	0	0
8.	·	0	5	0
9.		64	9	9
11.	•	0	5	16
11.	· ·	67	0	0
13.		0	1	19
15.	Tuomikoski,			1 hr.

15.	Frederick J. White,	0	4	22
15.	John N. McDonald,	0	1	0
15.	Violet Beatrice Bower,	0	4	2
16.	Ann Barry,	87	0	0
16.	Laurence William Porter,	0	6	1
17.	James Beaulieu,	54	11	6
18.	Joseph A. Farrell,	26	2	24
19.	Adelaide Rose Mannex,	0	4	5
19.	z de	67	6	4
20.	Arvid Felix Erickson,	0	4	4
21.		78	4	16
22.		28	0	0
22.	Margaret H. Pettepit,	10	8	0
22.		0	11	0
23.	William P. Barry,	37	5	0
24.	Gianaffe Sprozzi,	1	0	6
25.	Earl Richard James Taylor,	0	2	21
26.	Hannah Clarke,	67	9	1
26.	Illegitimate.		, i	-
26.	Margaret Foley,	37	0	0
28.	Felix McConn,	0	2	9
29.	Raymond McConville,	0	4	27
29.	John Griffin,	26	7	0
	OCTOBER.			
2.	Jonathan Strong Paine,	75	3	27
3.	Harriet Adelaide Tupper,	61	3	15
4.	George Henry Collins,	65	2	17
5.	Howard Hayes Frye,	13	0	26
7.	Alexander Cyril Cruikshank,	0	0	15
7.	Catherine Murphy,	0	0	21
7.	Nils Nelson,	41	9	19
9.	Richard Salisbury,	82	3	13
11.	William Frederick Donovan,	0	6	4
11.	Charles Henry Howard,	38	2	7
11.	William L. Nolan,	0	6	6
12.	George Marr,	0	8	0
13.	Gardiner,			hrs.
15.	Maria Williams,	62	0	0
17.	Mary Frances Bates,	42	9	13

17.	Victoria Cautelli,	0	0	22
18.	Stillborn.			
19.	Antoinetta Cuzini,	4	0	10-
19.	James Copeland,	49	6	8
21.	Joseph Marshall Francis,	61	9	20
21.	Frances R. Bleiler,	61	0	0
21.	Malachi Collins,	60	0	0
22.	Samuel Francis Newcomb,	76	8	18
23.	Samuel Everett Brown,	46	10	0.
23.	Donald McLeod,	69	7	6
23.	Lennon,	0	0	9
23.	Nettie Florence Newell,	27	10	14
23.	Frances R. Bleiler,	61	0	0,
26.	Michael C. Ring,	77	0	0
	<i></i>			
		•		
	NOVEMBER.			
1.	James Ward,	42	0	0.
1.	Francis Farrell,	24	3	21
4.	Mary K. Cain,	49	2	2
6.	James Phillips,	71	6	13-
7.	Carl Otto Fruth,	0	4	0
7.	James H. Roche,	26	0	0;
8.	Stillborn.			
8.	Stillborn.			
9.	Elizabeth Merriam Knight,	76	10	0
9.	Mary F. Cassani,	0	4	29
11.	Axel Peterson.	51	11	18
11.	Maria A. Elcock,	57	0	0
13.	Daniel Clare,	1	1	0.
13.	William I. Chubbuck,	36	7	22
13.	Frederick Joseph Fuller,	77	3	3.
13.	*	61	9	20
14.	Mary Heien Newcomb,	66	11	6
15.	Ellen Josephine McPartlin,	59	0	0,
17.	Isaac Heikila,	48	11	21
17.	Helen Elizabeth Thorne,	32	7	6
19.	Catherine McCulloch,	64	0	0
19.	Maria McCormick,	61	6	10:
20.	Ellen Ross.	49	0	0:

22.	Elisabeth Constance Cornish,	14	8	18
23.	Harold Bradford Brown,	0	0	2
23.	Jennie M. Jenson,	0	5	8
23.	David Jones,	54	4	10
23.	Mary Edith Hatch,	34	1	9
24.	White,		20	min.
25.	Ida Caffman,	20	0	0
26.	Francis P. Rogers,	0	3	0
26.	Illegitimate.			
27.	Blanche Downing,	7	8	25
29.	Stillborn.			
	DECEMBER.			
	DECEMBER.			
1.	Eunari Piispanen,	25	8	22
1.	George T. Smith,	74	7	12
6.	Eugenie Poissant,	41	7	12
6.	Ellen M. Fulsom,	67	0	0
7.	Arnold Wickman,	0	9	0
7.	Frank Sonia,	48	0	0
	Martha Victoria Gelotte,	3	5	21
9.	James Flowers,	74	0	
9.	John R. O'Neil,		0	0
10.	Stillborn.	59	U	0
10.	Ettore Durantie,	25	0	0
12.		25	0	0
12.	Carleton Whittemore Cummings, Stillborn.	17	3	2
12.	George R. Kidder,	70	^	0
12.	Michael Daly,	70	0	0
12.	Edward Roukonen.	48	0	0
13.	John T. Keenan,	44	0	0
15.	Minnie Lawrie Jones,	46	0	0
15.	Catherine Nagle,	29	0	0
15.	Patrick Hughes,	72	0	0
16.		79	0	0
		0	0	2
16.	Josephine Maria McIntire,	68	10	4
16.	Carl Adolph Hallquist,	0	2	5
16.	Marion I. Fahey,	0	1	21
16.	James H. Sennott,	63	0	0

17. Almeda Alden Nash,

18.	Timothy J. Riordan,	59	11	0,
19.	John Murnane,	76	0	0.
20.	Martin A. Cain,	21	11	0
22.	George Robertson,	47	2	2
23.	Eldridge Cross,	74	3	12
25.	Michael P. Good,	44	10	0
	Daniel Delaney,	55	0	0
26.	Alexander Angus McDonald,	31	1	14
	-	78	0	23
27.	Abby Chapman,	46	0	0.
27.	Mary A. McPherson,	50	6	24
30.	William Sanders Murray,	52	5	11.
20	Emma Hammond Nash.	92	J	1 11

# Election Returns

# VOTE AT STATE ELECTION, NOVEMBER 5, 1907

		2 Total	145	18	85	15	1754	974	488	57	51	90	65
		61	ī.	01	=======================================	67	93	06	30	ro	က	-	9
1	- 9 -	-	25	21	21	0	158	57	55	က	r3	0	x
	2		24	0	10	4	488	911	09	01	4	0	x
ı	- 4 -	23	90	ಣ	x	<b>01</b>	26	105	59	œ	9	0	51
S		-	32	<b>c</b> 1	-	-	62	26	84	9	21	ec	20
WARDS	- 3 -	21	ec	-	15	-	116	83	31	÷	-	-	=
>	Ĭ,	-	21	**	1~	-	127	146	<del>-</del>	es	2	_	<b>ઝ</b> ૦
	- 5 -	21	1-	0	9	-	<u>x</u>	06	99	~	7	_	ಣ
	1	-	x	÷	0	0	<del>-</del>	 	- 1	י פי	m	0	LO.
	1 -	<b>01</b>	10	21	ဗ	-	2 <u>1</u>	8	<del>-</del> 1	- :	21	<b>-</b>	a
	1	-	ဗ	<b>-</b>	<u>:</u>	÷1	6 <u>%</u> 1	3	:: ::	a -			4
		Precinct											
		GOVERNOR	Charles W. Bartlett, A. M.,	John W. Brown S. L.,	However & Concell D	Charles Casid In D	Thomas I History I	Henry M. Whitney D.	Henry M. Whitney I C	Henry M. Whitney D. C.	Henry M. Whitney and dones	Blanks	

318

4	1
	2
STANDE	17171
- L	۲.
111	2

	319																								
	1067	26	1616	25	06	18	581	234		32	587	120	1997	19	537	395		87	485	1962	40	616	101	30	428
	96	9	80	4	15	က	33	17		4	37	15	117	61	09	25		4	54	113	4	38	16	21	53
	69	က	136	67	93	0	64	50		1	58	4	163	31	36	41		67	35	163	0	19	ಣ	0	41
	134	14	462	67	11	2	62	34		2	39	13	574	0	47	44		1	55	563	9	31	12	4	55
	107	20	2.2	7	11	1	80	22		1	68	œ	106	4	54	45		က	43	86	4	97	10	ಣ	48
	119	က	49	7	က	7	108	36		1	143	4	99	1	47	58		က	38	63	ಬ	146	61	0	63
	105	0	96	4	11	4	25	18		4	22	18	132	4	50	33		က	51	122	1	28	16	9	36
	123	9	155	က	6	0	99	20		7	92	21	176	_	63	38		5	59	181	က	75	œ	11	40
	97	4	107	61	6	1	46	10		7	45	11	128	-	61	50		1	43	125	5	56	6	0	37
	65	9	833	63	0	1	16	13		61	15	ಣ	99	61	43	25		4	38	66	ಣ	16	4	_	21
	22	5	198	61	2	7	36	19		-	33	ဘ	234	1	43	.55		1	35	229	က	39	i~	_	30
	75	4	173	61	12	-	33	13		ಣ	30	15	205	_	36	35		-	31	202	9	53	14	21	31
LIEUT, GOVERNOR	E. Gerry Brown, 1. L.,	John T. Cahill, A. M.,	Eben S. Draper, R.,	Walter J. Hoar, S. L.,	Robert Lawrence, S.,	Jonathan S. Lewis, P.,	George A. Schofield, D., D. C.,	Blanks,	SECRETARY	Solon W. Bingham, P.,	Odilon Z. E. Charest, D., D. C.,	John Hall, Jr., S.,	William M. Olin, R.,	Arthur E. Reimer, S. L.,	Dennis J. Ring, l. L.,	Blanks,	TREASURER	Albert Barnes, S. L.,	Edward J. Cantwell, I. L.,	Arthur B. Chapin, R.,	William P. Connery, A. M.,	Daniel F. Doherty, D., D. C.,	Charles C. Hitchcock, S.,	Edward Kendall, P.,	Blanks,

											3	20											
	25	615	476	1111	25	1942	493		49	1816	120	642	561	56	23	450		1881	664	37	202	135	463
	1	35	53	16	5	116	37		4	101	17	36	63	7	01	33		111	38	63	55	21	33
	က	62	30	70	0	160	45		0	151	2	63	38	50	0	41		147	64	0	38	4	52
	1	32	48	12	10	558	63		12	520	14	31	72	19	က	53		541	47	5	09	14	22
	ಣ	93	43	٦-1	61	86	61		ಣ	94	6	86	51	1	<b>C1</b>	49		95	103	67	48	10	49
	5	145	42	5	က	58	62		0	61	10	160	31	1	<b>c</b> 1	55		65	150	5	38	9	99
	63	25	54	17	4	127	34		4	109	. 15	23	69	67	2	34		124	22	4	99	91	36
	61	82	56	10	က	179	54		9	166	12	98	99	5	0	41		170	85	5	59	19	47
	67	54	44	6	0	124	43		67	120	10	56	48	1	0	33		115	58	63	44	14	43
	ಣ	22	36	67	0	66	24		9	94	61	18	38	œ	61	18		66	19	1	36	4	27
	1	37	41	11	0	227	58		. 7	211	6	38	49	4	_	56		219	41	9	39	10	30
	63	32	53	17	1	196	42		īG	189	15	33	36	9	4	31		195	35	5	34	17	33
AUDITOR	Joao Claudino, S. L.,	Joseph A. Conry, D., D. C.,	Thomas E. Finnerty, I. L.,	George G. Hall, S.,	James F. Pease, P.,	Henry E. Turner, R.,	Blanks,	ATTORNEY-GENERAL	Allen Coffin, P.,	Dana Malone, R.,	John McCarty, S.,	James E. McConnell, D.,	William N. Osgood, I. L.,	Harvey H. Pratt, A. M.,	Gilbert G. Smith, S. L.,	Blanks,	COUNCILLOR—Second District	Albion F. Bemis, R.,	William A. Bunton, D.,	John M. Fisher, P.,	Charles G. Kidder, I. L.,	Irwin S. Newcomb, S.,	Blanks,

District	TI SOLICE
Norfolk	TIOTTOIT
Wiret.	
LATOR.	5
T A T	7 7 7

216 2067 924 480	204 113 936 392 126	897 70 875 74	214 970 2027 476
32 131 55 42	: : : : :	132 28 87 13	25 57 133 45
11 159 79 56	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	212 8 8 76	11 94 155 45
16 586 56 66	:::::	113 12 585 14	24 51 586 63
19 100 139 49	::::::	193 15 77 22	19 152 96 40
12 67 198 43	:::::	247 7 50 16	8 210 64 38
33 148 34 48	strict 44 29 120 41 29	Distri et	33 44 139 47
19 194 127 42	folk Di 42 13 164 137 26	rfolk ]	22 117 189 54
14 125 90 47	23 23 17 138 75 23	th No	15 87 132 42
16 108 36 26	T—Fiff 27 13 104 31	T—Six	18 33 101 34
19 240 55 31	COUR' 29 21 225 53 17	COUR	14 68 231 32
25 209 55 30	GENERAL COURT—Fifth Norfolk District 39 29 27 23 42 44 20 21 13 17 13 29 185 225 104 138 164 120 55 53 31 75 137 41 20 17 11 23 26 29	GENERAL COURT—Sixth Norfolk District	ER —Norfolk  25 57 27 36
John J. Gallagher, S., Charles F. Jenney, R., Peter E. Sullivan, D., Blanks,	James E. Corprew, J. L. C., Charles W. Hanscom, S., Eugene C. Huttman, R., William J. Sullivan, D., Blanks,	REPRESENTATIVE IN Rednor P. Coombs, D., Caleb F. Howard, S., Walter S. Pinkham, R., Blanks,	COUNTY COMMISSIONER —Norfolk Albert Hess., S., Michael F. McCarthy, D., Silas A. Stone, R., Blanks, 36

<u></u>
0
orfo
Ž
70
RSS
E
ONE
3
SSI
Z
M
5
COMMISS
TE
$\leq$
0
SS
0

1772 482 1822 3298		2660		435 2428 824	-	1622 482 1583
108 46 121 245		168		37 154 69		104 40 116
141 30 148 291		220 85		23 208 74		133 24 148
467 40 522 419		602		77 558 89		374 68 282
55 103 337		196		45 166 96		108 62 137
81 51 83 425		194		29 181 110		129 41 150
122 45 113 246		168		41 148 74		87 37 139
170 63 158 373		263		58 226 98		157 67 158
124 47 113 268		194		31 180 65		128 40 108
91 27 89 165	riet	130		23 122 41		7.3 2.5 88
192 43 202 253	n Dist	284		37 263 45		179 35 131
157 35 170 276	heaster	241		34 222 63	NOTT	150 43 126
John Everett, R., Michael Gunderson, S., Lewis R. Whitaker, R., Blanks,	DISTRICT ATTORNEY—Southeastern District	Thomas E. Grover, D., R., Blanks,	SHERIFF	Edward F. Brault, S., Samuel H. Capen, D., R., Blanks,	AMENDMENT TO CONSTITUTION	Yes, No, Blanks,

# VOTE AT MUNICIPAL ELECTION, DECEMBER 3, 1907

KDS -	——————————————————————————————————————	——————————————————————————————————————
67	2 1	
0.1	11 7	4 5 11 7
233	131 202 2	202
FC.	262 289 156	588
4	5 2	
37	16 16	
ক	27 43	
197	157 190	
31	14 30	0   7   14   30
225	177 251	
72	167 171	
87	189 199	
161	150 192	
157	148 180	180
39	30 39	
157	190 273	190
156	125 141	

997	1449	202	5024			808	2823	1184			478	368	401	308	484	742		361	265	235	259	202	347	284
44	27.5	22	588			75	161	52			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	•
33	79	16	298			53	204	20			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
410	89	77	563			46	646	112			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	<i>:</i>	:	:	:	;
62	199	19	209			122	200	132			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
38	249	17	999			147	152	140			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
20	65	35	449			48	231	116			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
68	180	28	488			94	274	132			:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
49	188	14	404			64	198	147			:	:	:	:	:	o :		223	164	136	143	168	216	177
37	111	ာ	314	2000	ears	40	124	109			:	:	:	:	:	:		138	101	66	116	127	131	107
08	143	Ξ	524	, , , , , ,	i aa.iii	72	323	95			253	223	181	159	202	383		:	:	:	:	:	:	:
79	95	50	427	7 21.0	Tab.	48	310	85	ONE		225	145	220	149	222	359	TWO	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Wendell H. Hull, R., I.,	Lawrence W. Lyons, D.,	John A. L. Koss, S.,	Blanks,	SOHOOL COMMITTEE ATLANTA	POTTON COMMITTER-AI-PIA	Michael J. Haggerty, I. L.,	Nathaniel S. Hunting, R.,	Blanks,	COUNCILMEN FROM WARD ONE	:	George W. Abele, R.,	Daniel J. Deasy, D.,	Otto Gelotte, R.,	Carle R. Hayward, R. C.,	Joseph L. Whiton, Jr., R.,	Blanks,	COUNCILMEN FROM WARD TWO	William A. Carey, D.,	Thompson B. Crane, R.,	William H. Hayse, R.,	James A. Melville, R.,	James B. Oakes, D.,	Michael T. Walsh, D.,	Blanks,

	89 124 213	40 35 75	116 210 326	28 40 68		221 215 436	261 153 414	190 178 368	248 234 482	182 107 289	<b>5</b> 969 ·· ·· ·· <b>6</b> 86 <b>8</b> 68 ·· ·· ··		216 219 435	229 102 331	55 74 129		160	240 240	$\dots \dots $	298 260558	299 279 578	
SCHOOL COMMITTEE-Ward Two	Joseph A. Dasha, R.,	Arthur B. Foster, I. C.,	John J. O Hara, D.,	Blanks,	COUNCILMEN FROM WARD THREE	Thomas Bishop, R.,	James M. Cantfill, D.,	Robert B. Craig, R.,	Alexander Falconer, R.,	Robert W. Smith, D.,	Blanks,	SCHOOL COMMITTEE-Ward Three	John L. Miller, R.,	Daniel B. Reardon, D.,	Blanks,	COUNCILMEN FROM WARD FOUR	Western Colored and Colored an	William Geloue, r.,	Thomas F. Hogan, D.,	Charles J. McGilvray, D.,	Robert J. Teasdale, D.,	

至	
FIVE	
Ξ	
WARD	
>	
Z	
FROM	
LMEN	
5	
ž	
COUNCIL	

# Fire Department

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:-

In compliance with the provisions of the City Charter I have the honor to present herewith my second annual report of the Fire Department, its makeup and work done during the year ending December 31, A. D., 1907.

## ORGANIZATION.

The force consists of one chief and three assistant chiefs, eighteen permanent and sixty-three call men, and one super-intendent of fire alarm.

# Assistant Engineers.

Frank C. Packard, Daniel J. Nyhan, Robert J. Hayes.

## Permanent Men.

Charles P. Costa	Captain
William H. Corcoran	Lieutenant.
William A. Gavin	.Superintendent of Fire Alarm.
Herbert Griffin.	James Connell.
John Faircloth.	Richard Colbert.
Frank Genero.,	James E. Dinegan.
Jerry Lyons.,	Alfred L. Mead.

Edward Flaherty. Faxon Billings. Andrew Scully. James F. Malone. John Dineen. Charles Anderson. William Carroll. Michael E. Scully.

Apparatus and Call Men at Central Station.

One steamer, one combination hose wagon, one combination ladder truck, two spare hose wagons, two hose pungs, and two ladder sleds.

Call Men on Combination Hose No. 1.

James C. Gallagher, Foreman; John F. Desmond, William Erickson, Malcolm A. McDonald, Charles Martin, Alexander Robertson, John Murphy, and James E. Maxim.

Call Men on Combination Ladder No. 1.

Murdock Martin, Foreman; Arthur C. Merritt, John P. Minihan, Mark Myatt, Murdock McDonald, Samuel Tutton, and William Coffin.

Answered 160 alarms, 98 bell and 62 still alarms during the year, were absent from quarters 109 hours and 40 minutes, laid 17,150 feet of hose, raised 711 ladders, used 50 chemical tanks and 77 extinguishers. Engine in use 4 hours and 45 minutes. Hydrants in use 20 hours and 5 minutes.

## WOLLASTON STATION.

One hose wagon No. 2, and one combination ladder truck No. 2.

## Call Men on Hose No. 2.

G. H. Rhodes, Foreman; S. P. Hanson, W. J. Sands, J. F. Metherall and E. F. Hayden.

# Call Men on Combination Ladder No. 2.

Albert Shay, Foreman; Albert Stephenson, Fred Bent, Myles Creamer, Joseph Fratus, John Creeden and Herbert McKay.

Answered 80 alarms, 40 bell and 40 still alarms; were absent from quarters 53 hours and 45 minutes; laid 8,450 feet hose; raised 316 ft. ladders; used 21 chemical tanks and 45 extinguishers. Hydrants in use 8 hours and 40 minutes.

# WEST QUINCY STATION.

One hose wagon, No. 3, and one ladder truck, No. 3.

# Call Men on Hose No. 3.

Edward Drohan, Foreman; John Curry, John Joyce, Albert Bellibeau, John Callahan and William M. Lahey.

# Call Men on Ladder No. 3.

James Dillon, Foreman; Henry M. Hughes, James Cregan, Edward Farrell, Richard Callahan, Edmund G. Hayden and John D. McNeil.

Answered 85 alarms, 57 bell and 28 still alarms, were absent from quarters 74 hours and 40 minutes, laid 11,400 feet of hose, raised 975 feet of ladders, used 103 extinguishers. Hydrants in use 11 hours and 15 minutes.

## ATLANTIC STATION.

One combination hose wagon No. 2.

# Call Men on Combination No. 2.

J. F. McKinna, Foreman; Thomas Kerrigan, Daniell Golding, Daniel McNeice, Thomas Leary, Walter P. Hill and Cornelius O'Connell.

Answered 57 alarms, 29 bell and 28 still alarms, were absent from quarters 34 hours and 25 minutes, laid 6,050 feet of hose, raised 145 feet of ladders, used 21 chemical tanks and 34 extinguishers. Hydrants in use 3 hours and 30 minutes.

# QUINCY POINT STATION.

One hose wagon No. 4 and one hose pung.

# Call Men on Hose No. 4.

Isaac P. Bent, Foreman; Charles W. Hayden, Chris. H.. Oliver, Maurice I. Gatcomb, Herbert F. Tucker and John J. Avery.

Answered 42 alarms, 30 bell and 12 still alarms, were absent from quarters 34 hours and 25 minutes, laid 3,450 feet of hose and used 29 extinguishers. Hydrants in use 2 hours and 20 minutes.

# HOUGHS NECK STATION.

One combination wagon No. 3, one steamer, and one hose wagon.

# Call Men on Combination No. 3.

J. R. S. Ross, Foreman; J. P. Sullivan, B. B. Comeau, C. Faxon, H. B. Vinton, W. H. Sturgis, E. M. Noteman, W. G. Noteman and Henry Hudson.

Answered 3 alarms, were absent from quarters 1 hour and 35 minutes, laid 200 feet of hose and used 2 extinguishers. Hydrants in use 20 minutes.

## Horses.

There are 23 horses in the department. Some of them are getting old in the service and should be replaced by new ones.

### Hose.

Number of feet in the department, 14.550; 12,550 of which is good and 2,000 fair. Condemned during the year, 450 feet.

## FIRE ALARM.

The following is a report of the Quincy Fire Alarm System. There have been no additions made at the Central Station, with the exception only of a Pownell & Stuart switch which has been a great saving to the city on the lighting bill of the Station, and also a great comfort to the men, as the house when they retire is in darkness until an alarm sounds when the switch comes into line and lights up the station.

I have had the battery tested out and it is necessary the coming year to have a new one, as it has been in constant use for about six years and the life of a battery is considered about five years. I would suggest that when a new battery

is obtained, that the battery room be changed to the upper floor as the present room is too small and poorly ventilated.

There have been eight miles of wire added to the lines on the different circuits to replace the old wire taken down. and there have been quite a number of new poles put in to replace old ones.

Five Utica boxes have been changed to Excelsior type with non-interference pulls and one new Excelsior box and two succession boxes have been added. There have also been two additional 6-in. Gamewell tappers installed,—one in the Granite City Club Rooms and one at the house of Robert Hayes, District Engineer.

Very truly yours,

W. A. GAVIN, Supt. of Fire Alarm.

# ALARMS AND FIRE LOSSES.

During the year ending December 31, 1907.

Number	of	alarms,	291
Number	$\circ f$	alarms,	bell121
Number	$\circ f$	alarms,	telephone 65
Number	$\circ f$	alarms,	still

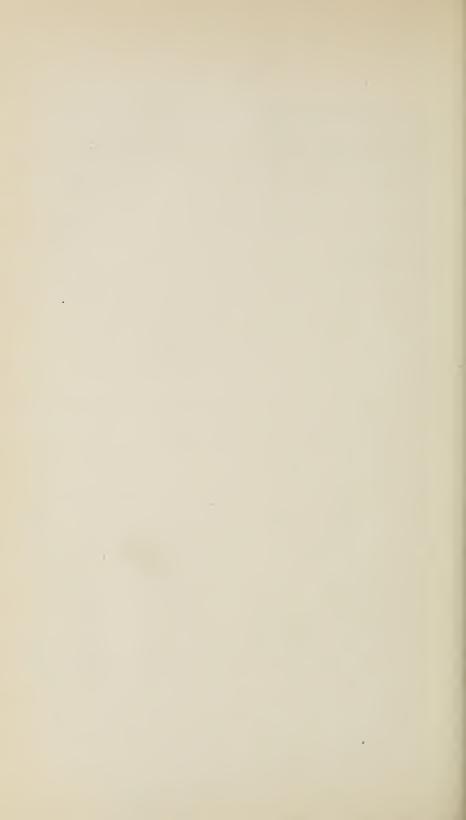
Amount of property at risk	\$288,075.00
Insurance on same	227,050.00
Insurance paid	29,985.69

In conclusion I wish to thank His Honor, Mayor Thompson, for the interest he has taken in the department,

and the City Auditor, City Treasurer, City Clerk and the members of the City Council for favors shown to the department during the year. And I also thank the members of the department, both permanent and call, for the faithful and efficient manner in which they have performed the duties which they have been called upon to do.

Respectfully submitted,

AMOS L. LITCHFIELD, Chief Engineer, Q. F. D.



# Report of the Commissioner of Public Works

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

Sir:

In compliance with the provisions of the City Charter I herewith submit the eighteenth annual report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1907.

The work of this department includes the construction and repair of public streets, construction and repair of public buildings, care of street lights, bridges, culverts and drains, sidewalks, street watering, removal of snow, suppression of gypsy and brown tail moths, water construction, maintenance, installation of water meters, sewer construction, maintenance and house connections.

The City Council passed eighty orders pertaining to my department authorizing an expenditure of \$ 295,811.82.

The following tables show appropriations, expenditures and balances, but for a detailed statement of expenditures for each appropriation I would refer you to the itemized report of the City Auditor.

Annual Budget.	Appropriation.	Expended.	Balance.
Advertising, printing and stationery	\$ 150.00	\$129.04	\$20.96
Bridges, culverts and drains	3,000.00	2,999.99	.01
Clerical	780.00	780.00	
Edgestones and setting	330.46	330.46	
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Miscellaneous Highways	20,000.00 )	21,042.59	151.38
Receipts	1,193.97	21,042.59	191.95
Removal of Snow	3,500.00	4,262.49	
Transfers	762.49	4,202.40	• • • •
Repair Public Buildings and	)		
Care of City Hall	6,000.00	6,245.29	39.54
Transfers	284.83		
Street Lighting	22,884.71	22,884.71	
Street Watering	7,000.00	7,000.00	
			0
SEWER	DIVISION.		
Sewer maintenance	1,020.00	1,020.00	
Sewer construction	40,000.00	24,881.34	15,118.66
Sewer house connections	6,000.00	6,000.00	
Sewer clerical	780.00	780.00	
WATER	DIVISION.		
Water maintenance	10,600.00	10,374.48	225.52
Water construction	20,000.00	26,177.73	511.47
Receipts	6,689.20 \( \) 10,000.00	7,171.37	2,828.63
Water meters	1,400.00	1,398.33	1.67
Water clerical	150.00	150.00	
Beach Street—changing grade	600.00		600.00
Bradford Street grading Coddington School Building	000.00		
moving	2,000.00	1,998.49	1.51
Coddington School Building.	70,000.00		70,000.00
Common Street grading	1,500.00		1,500.00
Crescent Street	1,700.00		1,700.00
CIONCOID NOIGOU	-,,,		

Cross Street grading	1,000.00		1,000.00
Cushing Street grading	500.00		500.00
Eliot Street grading	500.00		500.00
Excess and Deficiency Fund	100.00	99.95	.05
Excise Tax	6,303.78	6,303.78	
Farrington Street grading	2,000.00		2,000.00
Glendale Road grading	2,500.00		2.500.00
Glover Avenue grading	1,650.00		1,650.00
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths	2,500.00		_,,,,,,,,,
Receipts	1,076.89	3,819.84	647.54
Transfers	890.49	-,	011.01
Hancock Street Bridge con-	15,306.66	15,306.66	
struction		,	
High School Additions	8,308.34	8,307.44	.90
High School Furnishings	700.00	695.57	4.43
Hunt Street grading	1,800.00		1,800.00
Liberty Street grading	1,500.00		1.500.00
Mount Wollaston Cemetery	450.00	489.60	
Entrance, balance 1906	39.60	200.00	••••
Robertson Street grading	900.00		900.00
Sumner Street grading	3,000.00		3,000.00
Ward 6 Schoolhouse Furnish-	2,00000	••••	9,000.00
ings	3,500.00	3,406.57	93.43
Wayland Street grading	500.00		500.00
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	300.00	• • • •	300.00

The following appropriations were passed by the City Council late in the year 1906 and were completed during the year 1907.

Highland Avenue Drain	\$500.00	\$480.10	\$19.90
Whitwell Street Sidewalk	2,500.00	1,916.90	583.10
Broadway Street grading	2,500.00	2,011.99	488.01
Elm Avenue Sidewalk	700.00	700.00	
Farrington Street Drain	750.00	594.86	155.14
Hollis Avenue grading	2,500.00	2,500.00	
Smith Street Widening	3,300.00	3,206.35	93.65
Ward 6 Schoolhouse, balance			,
1906	59,600.00	59,324.21	275.79
High School Furnishings, bal-		,	
ance 1906	12,757.27	12,757.27	

High School Additions, bal-			
ance 1906	36,309.35	36,309.35	
Liberty Street grading	3,000.00	3,000.00	
Bates Avenue Widening, bal-			
ance 1906	50.00	50.00	• • • •
Cottage Avenue Widening,			
balance 1906	124.69	83.69	41.00
North Payne Street Widen-			
ing, balance 1906	1,225.13	1,220.26	4,87
Coe Steet grading, 1905	200.00	200.00	

# BRIDGES, CULVERTS AND DRAINS.

Extensive repairs were made on the various bridges throughout the city, the most important work being the replanking of the Neponset Bridge, costing \$1,612.60.

The Warren Avenue Bridge at Wollaston was painted

at a cost of \$175.00.

The city's portion of assessment for repairs and maintenance of the Fore River Bridge amounted to \$775.50 and \$50 was the apportionment for repairs on the Hingham Bridge.

The catch basins and drains received careful attention and the various bridges throughout the city were repaired.

# REMOVAL OF SNOW.

We had a great many snow storms during the past year and considerable ice on sidewalks which necessitated almost daily putting sand on same.

The plows are so arranged throughout the city that within a comparatively short time after each storm the sidewalks on the principal streets are made passable.

The gutters received careful attention and were ploughed out after each storm.

# REPAIR OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND CARE OF CITY HALL.

We have 24 public buildings, comprising 13 School houses, 6 Engine houses, City Hall, Police Station, Almshouse, City Stables and Pest house, all of which received such repairs as the appropriation would allow.

The amount expended on each building for repairs is as follows:

# School Buildings:

Adams	\$62.05	
Coddington		
Cranch		
Gridley Bryant		
High		
John Hancock		
Lincoln		
Massachusetts Fields		
Quincy		
Washington	100.33	
Willard		
Wollaston		
Old High		
		\$2,457.94

## Fire Stations

Central Fire Station	\$280.09
Hose House, Ward 2	16.14
Hose House, Ward 4	5.89
Hose House, Ward 5	116.59
Hose House, Ward 6	221.10
Hose House, Houghs Neck	57.04

\$696.85

# City Hall:

Lighting \$554.42	
Fuel 314.50	
Telephones 177.81	
Janitor service	
Miscellaneous 403.89	
	\$2,726.92
Police Station	47.03
Stables	254.55
Almshouse	62.00
	\$6,245.29
	φυ,245.29

## STREET WATERING.

The watering of the streets was done by the electric car sprinkler and five water carts on streets ordered watered by the Council from April 15, 1907, to October 15, 1907.

Assessment was levied on 161,109 linear feet at a cost of \$0.023 per linear foot, one half cost of same being assessed on abutting property. Since the installation of water meters the public are not using the hose as freely as in previous years, consequently there is a more urgent demand for more streets watered and in my opinion it is almost essential that additional streets be included in the schedule the coming year.

# STREET LIGHTING.

The system of street lighting is very satisfactory throughout the city. Daily reports are received from the Police department notifying all lights that are not lighted and a discount is allowed by the Electric Light Company for all outages reported. We have installed at the present time 21 gas, 167 arc, 656 incandescent lamps, an increase of one gas, one arc and 15 incandescent lamps.

## EDGESTONES.

Edgestones were set and gravel sidewalks built where applications were received from abutters agreeing to pay one half cost in front of the following property:

Frank W. Knowlton ......Beach Street and Rawson Road No. 5 A. O. H. Building Association ......Franklin Street New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Merrymount Road High School ......Butler Road

The above work consisted in furnishing and setting 648

feet straight edgestones and two block corners.

# GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS.

The suppression of the gypsy and brown tail moths has been carried on practically the same as last year and considerable progress has been accomplished towards their extermination.

Experienced men were at work during the winter months destroying nests and cutting down old limbs and badly infested trees. All holes and crevices in trees were covered with tin.

In the spring the street trees and trees in parks and on city property were burlapped and the most gratifying results obtained during the caterpillar season.

Considerable work was done on private property at very little expense to owners, said assessment being put on their regular tax bills.

All work was thoroughly inspected by the State Inspector.

Printed notices were sent according to law to all prop-

erty owners giving full instructions as to the suppression of the gypsy and brown tail moths and asking co-operation with the city in destroying all eggs and nests found on their property before December 1st, 1907.

## HIGHWAYS.

This appropriation was expended in the usual manner in the general repair of streets and sidewalks, maintenance of horses, repair of carts and harnesses, purchase of tools, materials, etc.

It was necessary to overhaul the two steam rollers to put them in proper working order and also to make extensive repairs on the old dilapidated crushing plant on South street.

Repairs were made on almost all of our streets and sidewalks resurfaced and gutters paved.

The cleaning of streets and crossings all received special attention.

The Street Railway Excise Tax was expended in the usual manner repairing and resurfacing streets upon which car tracks are located.

Special attention was given to the erection of new street signs.

Four hundred and seventeen permits were issued for street openings, moving buildings, street parades, etc. The majority of these permits were issued to the Citizens Gas Light Company for extension of their mains, house connections and repairing leaks.

The following streets were accepted by the Council and laid out as public ways of the city:

Hunt Street from Hancock Street to Newbury Avenue, 813 feet long, 40 feet wide.

Glover Avenue from the present accepted portion to Faxon Road, 830 feet long, 42 feet wide.

Wayland Street from Hancock Street to Weston Avenue, 707 feet long, 40 feet wide.

Bradford Street from Franklin Street easterly 400 feet,

40 feet wide.

Glendale Road from Dimmock Street to Whalley Road, 1,230 feet long, 40 feet wide.

Eliot Street from Bradford Street to South Payne Street,

375 feet long, 33 feet wide.

Cushing Street from Woodbine Street to Wayland Street, 300 feet long, 40 feet wide.

Webster Street from the present accepted portion to the Quincy Shore Reservation, 418 feet long, 40 feet wide.

Moscow Street from Hancock Street to Holmes Street,

285 feet long, 33 feet wide.

Safford Street from North Central Avenue to Hobart Street, 500 feet long, 40 feet wide.

## SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

The following appropriations were passed by the City Council late in the year 1906 and money not available until January, 1907:

\$2,500 was appropriated for the laying out and grading of Broadway from Washington Street about 1,285 feet south-

westerly.

\$700 was appropriated and expended in constructing and completing gravel sidewalks on the easterly side of Elm Avenue from Wollaston Avenue to East Elm Avenue. 1037 sq. yds. gravel walk was laid at a cost of 68 cents per sq. yd., one half cost of same being assessed on abutting property.

\$750 was appropriated and expended in building a pipe drain and catch basins on Farrington Street and \$500 for building a drain and catch basins on Highland Avenue.

\$2,500 was expended for the widening and grading of

Hollis Avenue and Charles Street from Newbury Avenue to Brooks Street.

\$3,000 was expended for setting edgestones and macadamizing Liberty Street from a point opposite the estate of Emma Merrill in a southerly direction to Centre Street. 834 feet straight edgestones and 41.5 feet curved edgestones were set. Schedule sent to Council apportioning one half cost of same on abutting property.

\$3,300 was appropriated for the widening, grading and extension of Smith Street from Garfield Street to Quarry Street. Work was commenced and street practically built with the exception of a few hundred feet near Garfield Street. The awards for land damages were as follows:

Mary A. Prout	\$167.40
Theophilus King	56.50
Thomas H. and Annie H. Craig	10.50
John Kilmartin	1.00
Robert J. Teasdale	10.75
Theophilus King	55.50
Quincy Quarries Co	154.50
Chas. H. Hardwick & Co	54.60

\$2,500 was appropriated for the construction of granite edgestones and paved gutters on the northerly side of Whitwell Street from Maywood Street. Edgestones were set and sidewalk built. The paved gutters will be built the first of next year.

\$200 was appropriated and expended for the grading of Coe Street.

# SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, 1907.

\$150 was appropriated and expended for damages in the changing of grade on Beach Street.

\$3,500 was appropriated and expended for the furnish-

ings of the Ward 6 School House. Bids were advertised and contract for the furniture let to the American Seating Co. Curtains and shades were furnished by competition by the Allen Shade Holder Co.

\$700 additional was appropriated and expended for the High School furnishings.

\$8,308.34 additional was appropriated and expended for the completion of the High School Additions and Alterations.

\$15,306.66 was appropriated and expended as the city's proportion of cost of constructing the Hancock Street bridge at Atlantic.

\$450 additional was appropriated and expended for the completion of the entrance to Mount Wollaston Cemetery.

## WARD 6 SCHOOL HOUSE.

The Council passed an order July 2, 1906, appropriating \$61,000 for the erection of a twelve-room brick school building on Newbury Avenue, Atlantic, in accordance with plans and specifications of Hurd and Gore, architects.

The contract was awarded November 1, 1906, to Marr Brothers for \$57,512, they being the lowest bidders.

The erection of this building was completed under the most favorable conditions and is considered one of the finest and best buildings in the city. It was ready for occupancy when school opened in September. The following is a statement of cost. The balance will be used the coming year for grading which is not yet completed.

Appropriation		\$61,000.00
Marr Brothers, contractors\$	57,422.00	
Architects' fees and supervision	2,875.00	
Flag staff	75.00	
Miscellaneous	352.21	
Balance	275.79	
		\$61,000.00

## MOVING CODDINGTON SCHOOL BUILDINGS.

An appropriation of \$2,000 was made for the purpose of moving the old Coddington School buildings from their former location so as to leave space open for the proposed new building and at the same time leave the old buildings in suitable condition so that they could be occupied until the new building was completed.

Bids were advertised for moving said buildings and contract let to The John Cavanagh & Son Moving Co. for \$900. Work was immediately begun and progressed as rapidly as possible and would have been ready for occupancy the first day when school opened if it had not been that considerable more work was required than at first contemplated.

The buildings are now in such condition that they can be occupied very comfortably until such time as the new building is completed.

#### CODDINGTON SCHOOL BUILDING.

The Council passed an order November 11, 1907, appropriating \$70,000 for the erection of a twelve-room brick school building on the Coddington School lot on Coddington Street in accordance with plans and specifications of Charles A. Brigham, architect, approved by the School Committee, November 2, 1907.

Proposals were advertised for December 28, 1907, and eighteen were received ranging from \$73,990 to \$104,879. As all proposals were in excess of the appropriation they are being taken under advisement awaiting further action from the City Council.

The following orders were passed late in the year and money not available until January 1st, 1908.

Bradford Street grading	\$600.00
Common Street grading	1,500.00
Crescent Street	1,700.00
Cross Street grading	1,000.00
Cushing Street grading	500.00
Eliot Street grading	500.00
Farrington Street grading	2,000.00
Glendale Road grading	2,500.00
Glover Avenue grading	1,650.00
Hunt Street grading	1,800.00
Liberty Street grading	1,500.00
Robertson Street grading	900.00
Sumner Street grading	3,000.00
Wayland Street grading	500.00

## SEWER DIVISION.

During the year 1907 each ward of the city shared in the work of sewer construction. Some of the streets were sewered upon the petition of the owners and abutters and others at the request of the Board of Health. \$40,000 was appropriated early in the year and there is a sufficient balance to complete the Farrington Street sewer according to the City Engineer's estimate. This work was contemplated during the past year and the pipe and brick purchased for the same and can be started as soon as the season permits.

The principal piece of sewer work was begun about the first of June on the Quincy Shore Reservation, Atlantic. The proper place to begin this work was at the corner of Squantum Street and Bayfield Road, but in order that the construction of the sewer might not interfere with the comple-

tion of the Boulevard, work was begun at the corner of Bay-field Road and the Quincy Shore Reservation. A ten-inch pipe was laid in the Reservation from Bayfield Road to Webster Street, a distance of 667.3 feet. In order to obtain a suitable foundation for this it was necessary to excavate below grade almost the entire length between the streets. A small portion of the pipe near Webster Street was laid on a platform and cradle supported by 4x6 timbers driven to a firm foundation and braced together. Where excavation was made below grade the foundation was made up of large gravel and stone and the sheathing left in place.

Buckley Street, South Street and Dimmock Street were built at the request of the Board of Health: the two former consisting largely of rock excavation. Below will be found a schedule showing the streets in which sewers have been constructed, the location, size of pipe, length and material encountered. 8437.0 feet of sewer have been constructed during the past year making a total of 48.602 miles to date (256.619.03 feet).

Street	From	To . W	7ard.	Ward. Length Size	Size
Appleton Street,	Quincy Shore Reservation,	1,025 ft. westerly,		6 1,025.25 8 in.	8 in.
Bayfield Boad	Souantum Street,	Quincy Shore Reserva-	ı,		
Day nord mond		tion	9	1,391.40 12 in.	12 in.
Buobley Street	Sta. 3 plus 70.4.	Suomi Road,	4	609.37 8 in.	8 in.
Dimmosk Street	Hancock Street.	218.8 westerly,	_	218.80 8 in.	8 in.
Flm Avenue	Greene Street.	Briggs Street,	50	200.93 8 in.	8 in.
Fairmount Wav	Goffe Street.	420 ft. westerly,	_	420.00 8 in.	8 in.
Favotte Street	Brook Street,	near Beale Street.	55	425.00	8 in.
Clandala Road	Sta 6 plus 07.7.	252.3 ft. northerly	_	252.3	8 in.
Independence Avenue	Sta. 16 plus 50,	55.6 ft. southerly	ಣ	55.6	8 in.
Linden Street.	Berlin Street.	near Hancock Street,	20	312.80	8 in.
Muirhead Street.	from Davis Street,	angle in Muirhead St.,	5	278.41 8 in.	8 in.
Oning Shore Reservation.	Bayfield Road,	Webster Street,	9	667.30 10 in.	10 in.
South Street	East Howard Street,	403 ft. westerly	<b>C</b> 1	403.0 8 in.	8 in.
Spear Street	Coddington Street,	V, ibird Street,	_	1,032.60 8 in.	8 in.
Wavland Street.	Cushing Street,	near Hancock Street,	5	191.25	8 in.
Webster Street.	Quincy Shore Reservation,	953 ft. westerly,	9	953.0	8 in.
	,	Total,		8,437.0	
		•	9		

or 1.59 miles.

692 ft. so. easterly 2 692.54 10 in.

Built as a House Connection. Fore River Yard. Existing Sawer near Store House,

#### PARTICULAR SEWERS.

A balance of \$241.03 was carried over from last year and in March, 1907, an appropriation of \$6,000 was made by the City Council for the purpose of connecting estates with the public sewers. This money has been expended and an early appropriation should be made the coming year in order to carry on the work.

209 new connections were put in the past year at an average cost of \$.542 per foot or \$24.45 per connection. The average length per connection was 45.10 feet. The total length of pipe laid for connection was 10,029.34 feet, making to date a total of 110,758.41 feet or 20.976 miles.

These connections were laid with 5-inch pipe with but few exceptions. One of these was the sewer connection laid through the Fore River Yard, consisting of 692.54 feet of 10-inch pipe with an average cut of 12.5 feet. This connection used up practically \$2,000 of the particular sewer money and is not included in the average costs. Included with this report will be found various tables in relation to particular sewers.

#### Number in Wards.

1	2	3	4	5	6		
23	30	37	29	50	39	Total,	208
	Price	per Foot		P	Price per C	Connection	
20 to	30 cents	-	3	Under 2	20 dollars		93
30 to	40 cents		27	20 to 30	) dollars		82
40 to	50 cents		69	30 to 40	dollars		19
50 to	60 cents		43	40 to 50	0 dollars		2
60 to	70 cents		30	50 to 60	) dollars		3
'70 to	80 cents		16	60 to 70	dollars		1
80 to	90 cents		5	70 to 80	) dollars		2
90 to	100 cents		6	80 to 90	dollars		3
Over	100 cents		9	Over 10	0 dol!ars		3
			208				208 -

There were two alterations in sewer connections the past year and three abandoned connections. The number of stoppages in the house connections was four.

## MAINTENANCE.

The appropriation for maintenance this year has been less than in any previous year and the number of miles to be kept clean is increasing from year to year. The present appropriation is not sufficient to maintain the system in a thoroughly satisfactory manner, and it is recommended that more money be appropriated for this purpose. The flushing work has been carried on at intervals during the year when convenient. It is hoped that more flushers can be introduced this year, which will simplify the work of cleaning very materially. At the time of the year when the cleaning can be carried on to the best advantage, that is, during the cold weather, there is not sufficient money to take care of it.

There are several petitions on file for the extension of the system in various parts of the city, and there are generally a few others received after the actual work of construction has been begun. It is advisable that money be provided at an early date to carry on this work in order that we may take advantage of the good weather and avoid carrying the work into the winter months.

## WATER DIVISION

The consumption of water throughout the Metropolitan District has largely increased during the past few years.

Owing to this fact it became necessary for the Metropolitan Water Board to take a decided action regarding the waste of water.

To prevent this waste a bill was introduced into Legislature relative to water meters and was passed June 15, 1907.

This act provides that all cities and towns deriving their supply from the Metropolitan Water District "shall equip with water meters all services thereafter installed for them, and shall also annually equip with water meters five per cent. of the water services which were unmetered December 31, 1907."

Beginning January 1, 1906, the Metropolitan Water Assessment was based on one-third valuation and two-thirds consumption. In cities and towns where meters are in common use there was a noticeable decrease in the assessment for the year 1907, but Quincy, having comparatively few meters, was obliged to pay an assessment of \$3,712.98 more than the previous year, the assessment being \$50,027.14 for the year 1907.

A comparison of the average daily consumption for the months of December, 1906 and December 1907, shows that in the latter there has been a decrease of about ten gallons per capita. This decrease we attribute to the installation of water meters.

As reducing the consumption is the only way by which the Metropolitan Water Assessment can be reduced I would recommend that, not only the number of meters required by the Act recently passed by the Legislature be installed, but as many more as possible.

I would also suggest that the rules of this department regarding waste of water on account of the poor condition of pipes and fixtures be rigidly enforced.

If each water taker would realize that every gallon of water wasted is being paid for by them through their tax rate, no doubt more care would be taken in this respect.

The question of adjusting the water rates is a matter which should be considered in the near future as the assessment by meter should be so that all would be on an equal basis.

On account of dissatisfaction regarding the rates on

houses occupied by two or more families, in July of this year a change was made charging a minimum rate of \$18 per service instead of \$18 per family.

The receipts for water rates during the past year were \$112,546.37; this shows an increase of \$26,501.08 during the past five years.

Together with this income of \$112,546.37 should be considered the amount of water used by the City free of charge.

The average amount of water used per day in each of the schoolhouses, which number thirteen, is 2,862 gallons. In addition to these there are eleven other public buildings being supplied. An immense amount of water is used for street sprinkling, flushing sewers, fire purposes, and in all construction work throughout the city.

Practically all the money available under Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1891 had been borrowed, so it was necessary to introduce a bill in the Legislature for authority to borrow more money.

On March 8, 1907, an "Act authorizing the City of Quincy to incur indebtedness for water supply purposes not to exceed \$200,000.00 was passed." \$20,000.00 and receipts from service connections amounting to \$6,689.20 was appropriated for the extension of mains, setting hydrants, gates, etc.

Petitions were received for several extensions and where it was deemed advisable they were made. I would recommend that more hydrants be set in places to be designated by the Chief of the Fire Department in order to insure better fire protection in some sections of the city.

As the order for cast-iron pipe cannot be given until the appropriation for construction work is made by the Council, which according to the present system is very late in the spring, I would suggest that the appropriation be made in the fall, making the money available in February of the following year, at which time better prices and more prompt deliveries could be secured.

Total assessment for water rates for 1907	\$115,302.75
Amount rebated for vacancies and .	
non-use of fixtures 4,240.08	
Amount due from 1907 assessment 615.34	
Amount due from premises shut off 464.96	
Amount collected on assessment109,982.37	
	115,302.75
Amount collected on 1906 assessment. \$2,564.00	
Amount collected on 1907 assessment. 109,982.37	
Total amount collected for the year	
ending December 31, 1907	\$112,546.37

During the year 234 new services were put in, making the total number now in use 6,091.

The cost of putting in these services was \$6,877.32, of which \$3,870.27 was charged to the owners and \$3,007.05 charged to the City.

658 meters were set, making a total of 1,505 in use.

14 hydrants and 16 gates were set.

The total number of feet of street mains laid was 7,653 feet, making a total length of street mains 544,427 feet.

The following tables will show miles of pipe, number of hydrants and gates, also the location of pipe, hydrants and gates put in during the past year.

List of stock can be found on file in my office.

In conclusion I wish to thank His Honor the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the clerks, foremen and employees of my department for their advice and valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. F. BURKE, Commissioner of Public Works.

# LOCATION OF HYDRANTS SET IN 1907.

One on Belmont Street 285 feet north of Elmwood Avenue.

One on Summit Avenue 400 feet south of Beale Street. One on Fairmount Way 137 feet east of east line of Whalley Road.

One on Cross Street opposite Miller Street.

One on Miller Street corner Copeland Street.

One on Quarry Street 638 feet east of east line of Common Street.

One on Quarry Street 21 feet west of east line of Churchill's Engine House.

One on Eliot Street 207 feet east of east line of Bow-doin Street.

One on Newport Avenue 450 feet north of north line of Broadway.

One on Edgemere Road 443 feet east of east line of Woodward Avenue.

One on Adams Street 12 feet west of west line of Dewson's driveway.

One on Adams Street 368 feet west of west line of Dewson's driveway.

One on Cheriton Road 300 feet east of east line of Hancock Street.

One on Hayward Street 200 feet west of west line of Hancock Street.

One at rear of Boston Gear Works 198 feet south of north line of Hayward Street.

# WATER PIPE LAID IN 1907.

Length of each size of Pipe.

Gates.	Hydrants.		ii.	6 iii.	8 in.	12 in.
	1			100		
			95			
1			156			
2				236		
		30				
				110		
	1			180		
1				247		
	1			143		*
	·	555				
1				423		
1	2			46	1219	
				350		
1				313		
1	1			231		
1	1			31	481	
2	. 1			554		
	1			206		
2	2					1117
1	1		7	332		
1				300		
s 1	2			191		
_	_					
16	14	585	258	3993	1700	1117
	1 2 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 s 1 —	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 30 1 30 1 30 1 555 1 555 1 1 2 1	1	1 100 95 1 156 2 236 30 110 1 180 1 247 1 143 555 1 423 1 2 46 350 1 313 1 1 313 1 1 313 2 1 313 2 1 554 1 206 2 2 1 300 s 1 2 300 s 1 2 191	1 100

GATES IN USE

Number and Size of Gates in Use December 31, 1907.

	а	_	16	1	<u></u>
	Tot	129	1		130
shes.	20	4			4
Size of Gates in Inches.	7 8 10 12 16 20 Total	1 152 57 42 35 4 1291	61		37
ates	12	45		İ	42
of G	10	22		i	22
Size	œ	152	63	i	154
	2	-			_
	9	614	1 11		132 255 625 1 154 57 42 37 4 1307
	2 4	Previous to Dec. 31, 1906—132 254 614	-	i	255
	67	-132		i	132
Set.		1906-	:	'	:
When Set.		31,	:		:
N N		Dec.	:		
		to ]	During 1907		:
		an			_
		vio	ring		Total
		Pre	Dan		

TOTAL WATER PIPE LAID.

Length in Feet and Size of Pipe Laid to December 31, 1907.

Total		536774	7653		544427	
	20	2679			2679	
	16	23232			23232	
`	12	24987	1117		26104	
nches.	10	32166			32166	
Diameter of Pipe in Inches.	œ	8 8644	1700		90344	
	7	994			994	
Diamete	9	223714	3993		227707	103.1.
	ಸಾ	948			948	miles,
	4	98524	258		98782	Total number of miles, 103.1.
	<b>c</b> 3	40886	585		41471	otal nu
Gates		1291	16	İ	1307	E
Нудгапр		701	14		715	127.
When Laid.		Previous to Dec. 31, 1906				Total number of feet, 544,427.
×		Previou	ln 1907		Total	Total

## Report of the Building Inspector

Quincy, Mass., Jan. 1, 1908.

To His Honor, the Mayor of the City of Quincy:

Dear Sir:-

I herewith submit the first annual report of the Building Department. / Building operations under various stages of completion Feb. 1, 1907. Having made a careful inspection of the city, I found under construction Feb. 1, 1907, forty-five dwellings, three stables, nine mercantile buildings, four manufactories and five alterations making a total of sixty-six (66).

In the inspection of the different buildings under construction I have made it a rule to examine the foundations and construction, and especially to look after the proper firestopping of all partitions and walls. The contractors have co-operated willingly in most instances with the inspector in complying with the ordinance. During the year the Building Ordinance has been amended as follows:

January 21, 1907.

## ORDERED:

That the Building Ordinance be amended by striking out of Section 3 thereof the following words:—"Copeland Street from intersection of Miller Street to Furnace Avenue"

and inserting in place thereof the words "Copeland Street from intersection of Miller Street to Cross Street." And further

Oct. 7, 1907.

### ORDERED:

That the Ordinance establishing Fire Districts, etc., be amended so as to read as follows:—

Section 6.—By adding after the words "fire or other wise" the words "nor add to any such building."

Section 6.—Also add after the words "within the limits of District No. 1" the following—"No dwelling-house shall be hereafter built within the limits of District No. 2, without foundations walls," so that Section 6 shall read as follows:—

Section 6.—No wooden or frame building, except dwelling-houses and private stables, shall be hereafter built within the limits of District No. 1. No dwelling-house shall be hereafter built within the limits of District No. 2, without foundation walls. No person shall move, or cause to be moved any wooden building from without said limits into the same. No person shall move or cause to be moved any wooden building from one place to another within said limits, nor shall any person repair or rebuild any building within said limits, which has been partially destroyed by fire or otherwise, nor add to any such building, without the written permit of the Inspector of Buildings.

The following is a list of the permits issued during the year:—

### DWELLINGS.

Miss Flora Underwood, Fairmount Way.

Miss Annie M. Angell, Edgemere Road.

Herman F. McIntire, Glendale Road.

Herman F. McIntire, Glendale Road.

Mrs. C. Frederickson, James Moorehead,

Mrs. Maud K. Lawton,

Dennis Ford,

L. A. & J. T. Sewell,

Mrs. Lane,

Charles H. Scammell,

Albin Wester,

Ella M. Freeman and Mrs. Wight,

Joseph McDonald, Clement E. Nix, J. W. Pratt,

Albin Sunnerberg, Mrs. Isabelle Kelman,

John Stone,

Mrs. Ida Grossmann,

Oscar Swanson, William Norrie, Guilio Brogioli, Gustaf Sten, Timothy Daley,

Mrs. Maria Fredericksen,

Mrs. Alice Malone, George H. S. Soule, Alexander Morrissey,

Thomas Fenno,

William E. Kingston, Mrs. Alice M. Carr,

A. J. McDonald, Charles Pratt,

J. E. Poland, Frederick H. Chase,

J. F. Forsythe,

Mrs. Mary F. Bates,

J. E. Poland, S. K. Hirtle,

N. G. Nickerson, Carey Keith,

Felix Favorite,

Mrs. Ruth Brown, Walter F. Nichols, Glendale Road. Curtis Street.

Goffe and Dimmock Streets.

Sumner Street. Edison Park. Baxter Lane.

Scammell Road. South Street.

South Street.

Stewart Street. Ring Avenue.

Broadway.

Glenwood Way.

Independence Avenue.

Franklin Street. Water Street. Richie Road.

Payne Street.
Rodman Street.
Coddard Street

Goddard Street. Smith Street. Nelson Street.

Barry Street.
Prospect Avenue.

Taylor Street. Hancock Street. Davis Street.

Wayland Street. Everett Street.

Waterston Avenue. Cushing Street.

Muirhead Street. Freeman Street.

South Central Avenue. Cherrington Road.

Fayette Street

South Central Avenue.

Ridgeway Road. Belmont Street. Elm Avenue. Lincoln Avenue.

N. G. Nickerson, W. A. Andrews, Fred. M. Torrey, John Daniel, Mrs. Susan A. Vinal, Mrs. Ethel E. A. Sears, Arthur E. Holland, W. A. Andrews, Felix Favorite, S. M. Harmon, M. E. Cook, N. G. Nickerson, N. G. Nickerson, L. C. Merrill, J. E. Poland, F. W. Wood, F. W. Wood, Mrs. Ellen C. Douse, John Lilley, Joseph Curtin, Mrs. Catherine Saladin, Maria Drew, M. D., J. E. Wagner, H. W. Dunsmore, Mrs. Elmira W. Young, E. F. Parlee, Carl Peterson, Jehn P. Granahan, Jeremiah Cronin, Mrs. Nellie J. E. Jackson, Charles Hoyt, Mrs. C. Auxliff, Andrew Peterson, M. E. Kilpatrick, M. E. Kilpatrick, J. H. Howard, Colin Goodwin,

Beale Street. Hobart Street. Bromfield Street. West Elm Avenue. Farrington Street. Elm Avenue. Oxenbridge Road. Hobart Street. Belmont Street. Highland Avenue. Hancock Street. Taylor Street. Taylor Street. Safford Street. Oxenbridge Road. Billings Road. Billings Road. Billings Road. Newbury Avenue. Charles and Hodges Streets. Pierce Street. Newbury Avenue. Safford Street. Flint Street. Eliot Avenue. Division Street. Billings Road. Newbury Avenue Becket Street. Hancock Street. Arlington Street. Arlington Street. Squantum Street. Webster Street. Atlantic Street. Billings Road. Glover Avenue.

Number of Permits, 83.

Estimated Cost, \$272,100.00:

### AUTOMOBILE HOUSES.

Joseph C. Morse, M. E. Cook, Ross K. Whiton, M. D., Mrs. W. P. Bullard, S. &. R. Bates, Harry L. Rice, Mrs. Gertrude C. Angier, Hugo Momm, William A. Hayes, W. L. Thomas, Edward J. Murphy, Alexander Falconer, Owen W. Perry, T. S. Bailey, Joseph Fawcett, John A. Barbour, Mrs. W. G. Corthell, Rev. A. E. Clattenburg, W. J. Battison, F. P. Hill, George Richardson, George L. Perkins, C. H. Reviere,

Number of Permits, 23.

Merrymount Road. Hancock Street. Saville Avenue. Palmer Street. Post Island. Adams Street. Goffe Street. Stewart Street. Edison Street. South Street. Independence Avenue. Goddard Street. Copeland Street. Park Street. Wollaston Avenue. Grand View Avenue. Grand View Avenue. Hancock Street. Belmont Street. West Elm Avenue. Botolph Street. Billings Road. Newbury Avenue.

Estimated Cost, \$5,104.48.

#### SUMMER COTTAGES.

Mrs. Maud Vinton,
Frank W. Nightingale,
Mrs. Mary E. Harding,
J. W. Maxim, 3 cottages,
Mr. Patrick B. Kickham,
A. P. Fuller,
George E. Rice,
Mrs. Kate Edgar,
Elmer E. Piper,
Michael Ruddy,

Winthrop Avenue.
Post Island.
Bird Street.
Pierce property.
Weymouth Street.
Sea Street.
Rock Island Road.
Manet Avenue.
Parkhurst Street.
Manet Avenue.

Roy W. Brown, Mrs. Zadie L. Cutting, Charles L. Farrell, Francis D. Silva, Mrs. Rose McHugh, Mrs. Ida W. Lothrop. Mrs. Ida W. Lothrop. Mrs. Martha Leaman, M. A. Turner, J. E. Johnson, John A. McDonald, Frank Ward, W. A. McConnell, Foster Piper, C. W. Griffis, W. H. Willis, W. E. Edwards, S. & R. Bates, Mrs. Jesse McEwan, Charles Beausang, George A. Whalen, William Harrington, C. D. Norris, Wallace D. Varnum, L. M. Mauthers, Mrs. Zilphia K. Hall, Charles F. Hobart, John Chapman, B. Johnson, Rufus Sears, J. J. Delaney, Francis L. Lynch, James C. Cantwell, Mrs. E. L. Rice, Mrs. Annie L. Burgess, Alfred LeBrecque, Mrs. Esther G. Smith, Mrs. George Kippen, Mrs. Eva N. Mayforth, Charles J. Buckman, Mrs. Mary E. Ingram,

Shennan Street. Parkhurst Street. Winthrop Street. Weymouth Street. Winthrop Terrace. Hull Street. Hull Street. Sea Street. Island Avenue. Babcock Street. Post Island. Turner Street. Hough's Neck. Parkhurst Street. Babcock Street. Hull Street. Germaine Street. Post Island. Sea Street. Littlefield Street. Darrow Street. Shennan Street. Winthrop Place. Winthrop Terrace. Babcock Street. Post Island. Parkhurst Street. Sea Street. Adams Shore. Island Avenue.

Babcock Street.
Farkhurst Street.
Winthrop Street.
Rock Island Road.
Shannon Road.
Sea Street.
Sea Street.
Hull Street.
Island Avenue.
Sea Street.

C. H. Baird, 2 cottages, John Delaney, Frederick Jones, Mrs. Abbie F. Baker, Fred S. Wylie, F. J. Homerman, John A. Stewart, William F. Mitchell, Mrs. A. G. Youngquist, F. S. Belcher & C. Munsie, Mrs. Agnes E. Woodman, Olaf Hanson, T. F. Callahan. Augustis Dugan, ---- Hallgren, R. S. Phillips, Charles Svenson, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Green,

Number of Permits, 70.

Sea Avenue. Sea Street. Edison Park . Strand, off Elm Avenue. Bromfield Street. Wollaston Beach. Vassall Street. Watkins Street. Beach Street. Wollaston Beach. Channing Street. Squantum Street. Squantum Street. Squantum Street. Squantum Street. Marshall Street. Squantum Street.

Squantum Street.

Estimated Cost, \$51,425.00

### MERCANTILE.

A. Petta,
W. A. Dunham, office,
C. H. Leonard,
C. P. Howe,
Milledge LeClair,
Joef Ericson,
Mrs. Ella I. Newcomb,
William Norrie,
Henry Coram,
Josephine Maglotte,
Patrick F. Downey,
Patrick Dolan,
William Perkins,

Number of Permits, 14.

Canal Street.
Sea Street.
Sea Street.
Hough's Neck.
Sea Street.
Whitwell Street.
East Howard Street.
Payne Street.
Willard and West Streets.
Willard Street.
Squantum Street.
Oak Street.
Weymouth Street.

Estimated Cost, \$4,665.00

#### MANUFACTURING.

Fore River Shipbuilding Co.,
Bishop & LeCount,
Joseph Casna & Co.,
Williams Bros.,
Rendle & Lundberg,
Kavanagh Bros.,
Prout & Deacon,
Bishop & LeCount,
Wire Fabric Co.,
Frank Burgess,
Tubular Rivet & Stud Co.,
C. B. Robbins Iron Co.,
Pneumatic Scale Corp., Ltd.,
Number of Permits, 13.

East Howard Street.
Brooks Avenue.
Vernon Street.
Totman Street.
Vernon Street.
Penn Street.
Off Brook Road.
Brooks Avenue.
Hayward Street.
Hayward Street.
Linden Street.
Newport Avenue.
Newport Avenue.
Estimated Cost, \$43,185.00

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

Garage, F. O. Wellington, Greenhouses, Edward McMulkin, Henry Taylor, William Patterson, Storage of Boats, Baker Yacht Basin, Joseph Lizzotte & Co.,

Adams Street.

Hancock Street. Elm Street. South Central Avenue.

off Washington Street. off Edison Park.

### Public Bath:

M. Piispanen ......Buckley Street

## Amusement Buildings:

Colonial Amusement Co. . . . . . . . Fensmere Road Boston & Houghs Neck Steamboat Co. . . . . . Sea Street

Number of Permits, 9. Estimated Cost, \$12,450.00

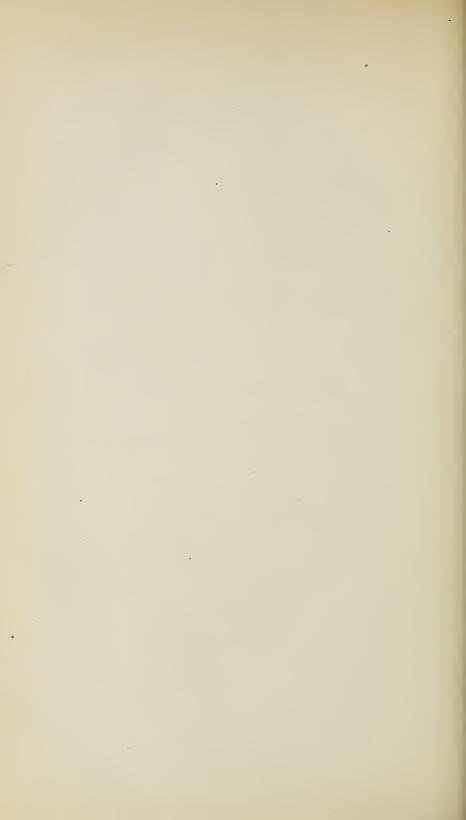
### SUMMARY.

	Permits.	Estimated Cost.
Dwellings	83	\$272,100.00
Auto Houses	23	5,104.48
Cottages	···· 70	51,425.00
Mercantile	14	4,665.00
Manufacturing	13	43,185.00
Miscellaneous	9	12,450.00
Stables, etc	39	6,693.00
Alterations	122	118,975.00
Not built	9	
Not granted	5	
	387	\$514,597.48

Yours respectfully,

WARREN S. PARKER,

Inspector of Buildings.



# ANNUAL REPORT

--- OF THE ---

# School Department

--- OF THE ---

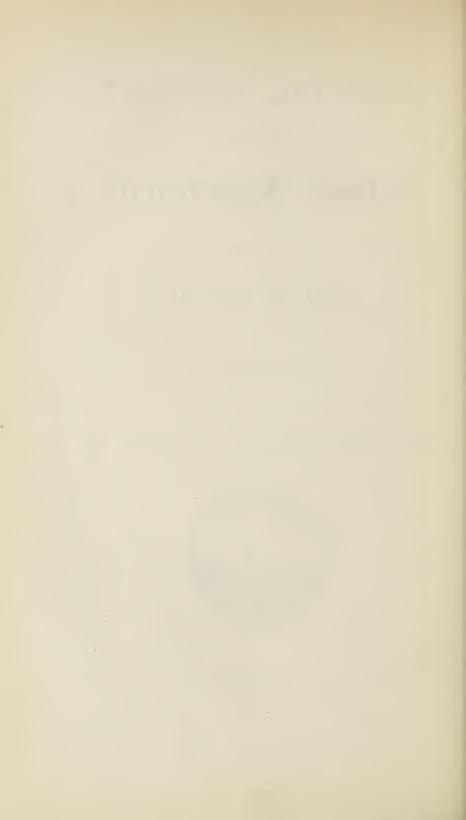
## City of Quincy

Massachusetts

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1907



WILLIAM G. GEEKIE PRINTER



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1907

	At Large.	TERM EX	PIRES
	NIEL S. HUNTING, Hancock Street, Quincy.	Dec. 31,	1907
	JR W. NEWCOMB, t Howard Street, Quincy Neck	Dec. 31,	1908
	D H. BUSHNELL, ashington Street, Quincy Point	Dec. 31,	1909
	By Wards.		
Ward 1. N	IR. DEXTER E. WADSWORTH, 195 Goffe Street	Dec. 31,	1909
Ward 2. M	Ir. Frederick H. Smith, 701 Washington Street, Quincy P	Dec. 31,	1907
Ward 3. M	R. John L. Miller, 211 Franklin Street, South Quinc	Dec. 31,	1907
Ward 4. M	IR. CHARLES H. OWENS, 64 Willard Street, West Quincy	Dec. 31,	1908
Ward 5. D	r. William G. Curtis, 10 Grand View Avenue, Wollasto	,	1909
	R. John A. Duggan,	Dec. 31,	1908

# Chairman of the School Board. Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting

117 Atlantic Street, Atlantic

Secretary of the Board and Superintendent of Schools.

Mr. Frank Edson Parlin.

Office, 8 Washington Street, Quincy. Residence, 74 Lincoln Avenue, Wollaston.

Office open: Every week day, except Saturday, from 8 to 12 A. M., 2 to 5 P. M., Saturday, 8 to 12 A. M.

Regular hours of Superintendent: Mondays and Fridays 8 to 9 A. M.

Tuesdays and Thursdays, 4 to 5 P. M.

The regular meetings of the School Board are held at eight o'clock P. M. the last Tuesday in each month.

## Standing Sub-Committees for 1907

### FOR THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS

HIGH
ADAMS
CODDINGTON
CRANCH
GRIDLEY BRYANT
JOHN HANCOCK.
LINCOLN
MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS
QUINCY
WASHINGTON
WILLARD
WOLLASTON

Messrs. Smith, Hunting, Curtis
Messrs. Miller, Newcomb, Bushnell
Messrs. Bushnell, Miller, Smith
Messrs. Miller, Hunting, Owens
Messrs. Hunting, Owens, Smith
Messrs. Wadsworth, Bushnell, Owens
Messrs. Wadsworth, Miller, Newcomb
Messrs. Curtis, Duggan, Bushnell
Messrs. Duggan, Curtis, Newcomb
Messrs. Newcomb, Smith, Bushnell
Messrs. Owens, Hunting, Miller
Messrs. Curtis, Wadsworth, Duggan

BOOKS, SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES.
Messrs. Miller, Wadsworth, Newcomb.
TEXTBOOKS.

Messrs. Curtis, Duggan, Wadsworth.

TRANSPORTATION.

Messrs. Duggan, Smith, Bushnell.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Owens, Curtis, Wadsworth.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Messrs. Newcomb, Bushnell, Duggan.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Messrs. Smith, Newcomb, Owens.

TEACHERS.

The Chairman, Messrs. Owens, Wadsworth.

FINANCE AND SALARIES.

The Chairman, Messrs. Smith, Miller.

## Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of Quincy:

The School Committee desires to submit the following report in which the expenditures of 1907, the comparative cost of our schools, and the pressing need of additional accommodations, are the chief topics considered.

The school budget for the year 1907, as presented to the City Council by the School Committee, called for an appropriation of \$133,565, including \$1,500 for evening schools. The City Council saw fit to reduce this amount to \$131,065 by cutting \$500 from the estimate for books, supplies and sundries, and \$2,000 from teachers' salaries.

It has always been the intention of the School Department to live within its appropriations and, on account of a series of unfortunate conditions, it has been able to do so this year. The budget is always made up early in January. At that time it was supposed that the High School would be speedily finished and furnished ready for school uses in all departments, except the gymnasium; but in this hope we were disappointed, for there was a delay of several weeks in the equipment of the laboratories and drawing room, while the domestic science and manual training rooms are still unfurnished. By using the High School teacher of drawing as supervisor of drawing in the elementary schools for a part of the year, by employing a supervisor of drawing only three days a week for several months, by employing an inexperienced supervisor since September, and by employing no teach-

ers of domestic science and manual training, there has been a saving of over \$1,400 in teachers' salaries. Again, through the resignations of more than thirty teachers, including the head master of the High School, and by employing inexperienced teachers, with few exceptions, to take their places, there has been a saving of about \$1,000 in salaries. There was also a saving of \$180 in salary at the Coddington School, due to the fact that when the building was moved one room was rendered useless and the children who should have occupied that room were crowded into the remaining rooms which were already overcrowded. Although expenses have been reduced in these ways they have been reduced at large educational cost to the children, for they have been deprived of opportunities which they have a right to expect and to demand. By closing other departments and some of the schools still greater saving of the same character is easily possible. Such saving, however, is the worst kind of extravagance.

The expenditures for books, supplies and sundries have been less than anticipated because nothing has been spent for the departments of manual training and domestic science.

The people of this city should distinctly understand that in recent years the public schools have been receiving relatively less and less money for their support. In 1901-2 the school appropriation amounted to \$5.05 on each thousand dollars of valuation; in 1902-3 it amounted to \$4.88 on each thousand; in 1903-4 it was \$4.81; in 1904-5 it was \$4.60; in 1905-6 it was \$4.50; and in 1906-7 it was \$4.48 per thousand. That is, in six years the appropriation diminished 57 cents on every thousand dollars of valuation, which means a reduction of over \$15,000. During that period the proportion of the taxable property of the county appropriated for the support of the schools increased 19 cents on every thousand dollars, and 25 cents on every thousand dollars in the state. While we have been rapidly decreasing the percentage of our tax devoted to the schools, the county and state have been increasing. According to the latest report of the State Board of Education, when Quincy appropriated \$4.48 per

thousand of valuation to the support of her schools, Fitchburg appropriated \$4.67 per thousand; Hingham, \$5.57; Medford, \$5.35; Taunton, \$5.32; Woburn, \$5.52; Melrose, \$5.04; Brockton, \$5.74; Chicopee, \$6.29; Braintree, \$6.36; Chelsea, \$5.80; Everett, \$6.96; Weymouth, \$7.66; Abington, \$8.75. Over two hundred and twenty other cities and towns appropriated a larger per cent. of their valuation than did Quincy, one town appropriating \$10.12 on a thousand. In 1901-2 Quincy's rank among the cities and towns of the state in this respect was one hundred forty-three; in 1906-7 it had fallen to two hundred twenty-three. This means that in six years our rank fell eighty points. If Quincy continues in this direction at the same rate, she will be at the very bottom of the list in less than ten years.

Quincy has also in recent years appropriated a continually decreasing amount of money per pupil for the support of her schools, based upon the average membership. 1901-2 the expenditure per pupil was \$22.33; in 1902-3, it was \$21.89; in 1903-4, \$21.75; in 1904-5, \$21.06; in 1905-6, \$20.88, and in 1906-7 it was \$21.52; thus showing a net decrease of \$0.81 per pupil in six years. During this time there was a very substantial increase in the average cost per pupil both in the county and in the state, amounting to \$2.07 and \$3.49 respectively. That is, Quincy has quite regularly reduced the amount appropriated for the education of each child while the county and the state, as a whole, have regularly increased the amount. During the period under consideration Ouincy fell behind the average of the county \$2.88 per pupil and behind the state \$4.30 per pupil, but as Quincy in 1901-2 was already \$7.20 below the average of the county and \$4.71 per pupil below the average of the state, the difference last year became \$10.17 per pupil below the average of the county and \$9.01 below the average of the state. Perhaps the meaning of this can be better appreciated when it is stated that, if Quincy had spent as much per child as it did in 1901-2, over \$4,500 more would have been required in 1906-7; or, if it had spent as much per child as the average of Norfolk

county, it would have required nearly \$56,000 more; or, if it had spent as much as the average of the state, over \$50,000 more would have been required.

Last year, when it cost Quincy \$21.52 per pupil to maintain its schools, Braintree paid \$24.34; Weymouth, \$24.87; Taunton, \$25.83; Brockton, \$25.98; Chelsea, \$23.68. Everett, \$25.96; Hyde Park, \$29.25: Medford, \$29.62; New Bedford, \$28.95; Fitchburg, \$30.15; Malden, \$30.77; Melrose, \$26.44; Waltham, \$32.80; Dedham, \$32.84; Boston, \$36.98; and Milton, \$48.23. Nearly two hundred cities and towns paid more than did Quincy, one town spending \$68.01 per pupil, while the average for the state was \$30.53.

An examination of the expenditures for books, supplies and sundries gives similar comparative results. For half a dozen years, at least, before the free textbook law was passed the average per capita cost for these items was larger in Ouincy than for any year during the last ten, with one exception. The free textbook law was passed in 1884. From that time up to 1898 the minimum annual per capita cost was \$2.18, the maximum was \$2.92 and the average \$2.49. During the last ten years the annual per capita cost has exceeded \$2 but once, the average being \$1.82. This shows an average annual saving of 67 cents per pupil over the preceding fourteen years. On a membership of 5,600 pupils this represents an annual saving of over \$3,700. While the expenditure for books, supplies and sundries has been gradually decreasing in Quincy it has remained practically constant throughout the state and county. The state average during the last six years was over \$2.41 per pupil and the average of the county over \$3.24. Is this showing a credit or a discredit to the only city in the county? The facts and figures seem to demonstrate conclusively that a suitable and adequate equipment of the schools cannot be provided year after year for less than \$2 per pupil. At times our economy has deprived the children of much needed textbooks and supplies, and has seriously interfered with their work and progress.

Teachers' and janitors' salaries, notwithstanding the in-

crease given two years ago, tell the same story. A thorough examination of all school expenses will convince any unprejudiced person, acquainted with modern educational standards, not only that no money is being squandered in this department but that the city is receiving unusually large returns upon the amount expended.

The congestion at the Lincoln School mentioned in our last report continues and relief must soon be provided or some of the pupils will have to be put upon a half-time schedule as it will be impossible to seat them upon the floor space.

Temporary relief was secured last September through the transfer of a large number of pupils to the John Hancock

building.

Adams Shore, Germantown, and Houghs Neck have always been included in the Coddington district and the pupils from that section have been transported at public expense. The number of these children has increased so rapidly in the last few years and has now become so large that it is not only more economical for the city but better for the children to provide a school for them at Houghs Neck. At present there are eighty-five pupils being transported, eight from Germantown, nine from Adams Shore and sixty-eight from Houghs Neck, and it costs the city \$19.25 a week; but during the fall there were over a hundred and it cost over \$30 a week for transportation, the cost for the year being nearly \$1,000, which is an increase of forty-eight per cent. in three years. There promises to be about one hundred twenty pupils in this section next fall, enough for three rooms or classes. Of course it will cost no more for teachers and for textbooks and supplies for these pupils in one place than in another, therefore the economic question lies between the cost of transportation and the cost of fuel and care of a building at Houghs Neck. It should not cost over \$150 for fuel nor over \$300 for the care of a four-room building, or \$450 for both. As transportation next year cannot reasonably be reckoned less than a thousand dollars, there would be a saving of at least \$550 which would pay the interest on the original cost of the building.

But there are other reasons why provision should be made for these children at Houghs Neck. The Coddington and Washington Schools are very much overcrowded and something must be done immediately for their relief. The prospect is that the new Coddington building will be filled as soon as it is built. If a hundred or more pupils can be taken from the Coddington by establishing a small building at Houghs Neck, then the Coddington could relieve the Washington School for a year or two and thus delay the call for an additional building in that district. Again, it is decidedly objectionable to have so many children away from home all day, eating a cold lunch, running about City Square for two hours at noon and being exposed to the physical and moral clangers incident to transportation. Under the present arrangement it is necessary for some of the teachers to remain at the Coddington building during the noon hours to keep the building open and to look after the children.

Although they have not been officially handed over to this department, two new school buildings have been occupied this year, the High in January and the Quincy in September.

In June the resignation of Mr. Charles F. Harper, Head Master of the High School, who had been chosen to take charge of the high school at Syracuse, N. Y., at a large increase of salary, was received.

After accepting his resignation the Committee adopted the following testimonial by unanimous vote:—

"It is with deep regret that we accept the resignation of Mr. Charles F. Harper, who, since May, 1899, has so faithfully and efficiently served the City of Quincy as Head Master of its High School.

Mr. Harper came to Quincy with an enviable reputation and he has fully justified it during the time he has been with us.

In the organization and administration of the school during a period of phenomenal growth and under most difficult conditions, he has shown unusual energy and executive ability. From the first he has had the hearty co-operation of his teachers, the respect of his pupils and the confidence of the community.

He has proved himself a man of pleasing personality,

of even temper and of sterling character.

His influence as a man and as a citizen has always been right and wholesome. He has worked unsparingly for the upbuilding of the school and for the welfare of the young

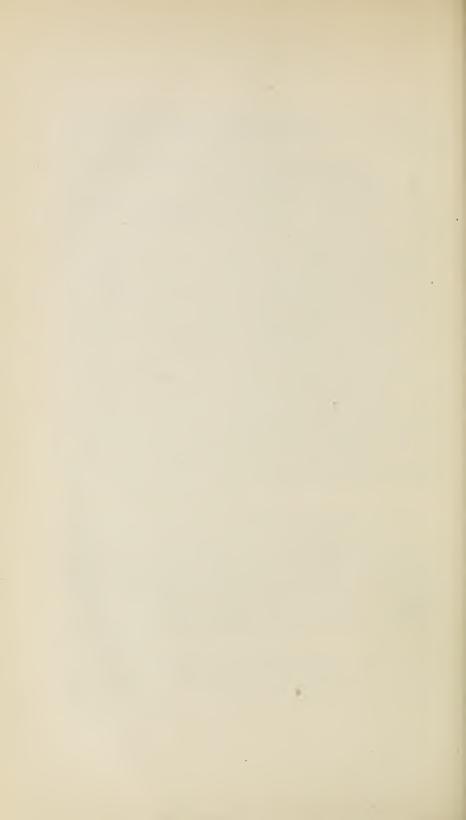
people under his charge."

The Committee fully realizes how large is the amount of money required annually for the support of the schools but feels that the Council appreciates the fact that the schools are our most important public institution, and that they are the very foundation of intelligent citizenship upon which the future welfare of our city so largely depends.

1907 was indeed the banner year for the schools. The new High School building and the new Quincy School at Atlantic were completed and occupied during the year, and an appropriation of \$70,000 was made for a new Coddington building. This certainly should be satisfactory evidence to the citizens of Quincy that money is being appropriated and provision is being made as fast as possible to meet the great and increasing demand of a young and rapidly growing city.

The above report presented by a special Committee, consisting of Mr. Frederick H. Smith, Mr. John L. Miller, and Mr. Arthur W. Newcomb, was adopted as the annual report of the School Committee Tuesday evening, December 31, 1907.

FRANK E. PARLIN, Secretary.



## Report of the Superintendent

To the School Committee of Quincy:

Herewith I submit my eighth annual report which is the thirty-third in the series of annual reports by the superintendent of public schools and the fifty-eighth of the printed reports of the School Board of Quincy.

### The Motor Side of Education.

In popular thought and speech, brain and muscle are usually contrasted and represented as antagonistic factors in the development and education of man. Persons talk just as if one could be developed without the co-operation of the other and as if the best training of one could be secured only by the neglect of the other. Until recent years, the methods of education were almost universally in harmony with this opinion; but the modern study of the history of man and of the nervous system and development of the child, has proved it not only very unwise but diametrically wrong. Instead of being independent and antagonistic they are closely and reciprocally related, and, where natural methods prevail, each co-operates with the other to the great benefit of both. Mankind attained civilization through observation and action, not through the study of books. The human brain was built up by exercise of the senses and the muscles rather than by passive meditation. Large areas of the brain are devoted to the stimulation and co-ordination of muscular movements and

are the home of motor ideas. Professor O'Shea is entirely correct when he says, "Muscular knowledge was fundamental in the race, and it is the basis of all true learning in the individual." If a child is ever to become man, he must recapitulate the development of the race. He starts as an inferior animal and can become a philosopher or a saint only by passing through the intermediate stages, physical as well as mental. At birth he is the most imperfect and helpless of creatures. Under favorable conditions he does not reach maturity much before the age of thirty. It is only slowly that he is transformed from animal to man, from a motor to a mental being. With the child thought comes after action and only development will reverse the order. He thinks with his muscles. or rather with his whole body. It is quite as much feeling as thinking. He craves the exercise of all his motor powers and responds to every stimulus with action. The normal child is incessantly in motion when awake and the motion does not entirely stop when he is asleep. During the first dozen years of his life his education can best be secured through his senses and muscles as they are the natural avenues to his mind. No new idea or thought is really understood and appreciated by him until he has lived it, has acted it out. New knowledge or a new interest starts him on a new line of investigation and action, and he investigates and acts with a concentration and intensity rarely approached in the school room. His whole life is dynamic and he is wonderfully busy organizing his body and conquering a world. His brain does not even get its growth until about the eighth year and then it requires as many more years of sensory and motor experience to develop and organize it into an efficient instrument of thought. The child certainly should be assisted in his investigations and guided in his activity, but to send him to school at the age of five years, give him a book and make him sit still for four or five hours a day during ten months a year, is not only to dwarf his development and to hinder his education but is to practice cruelty upon him which should be as strongly forbidden by statute as it is by the laws of nature. The

leading biologists, physiologists, neurologists and psychologists unite with the leading educators in their protest against the excessive bookishness and sedentary character of education and the persistent neglect of motor, manual and industrial training. The Greeks were much wiser in this respect, at least, than we are. In the first place, they did not send their children to school until they were seven years old. During the next seven years the course of study consisted almost entirely of games, sports and gymnastics, and, to the very end, motor training was most prominent. The result was a strength, beauty and perfection of the human body secured by no other people or system. If one questions the intellectual results, we can only say, judging from their laws, literature and art which survive, we have a long way vet to go before equalling them. Their education produced not only men of thought and imagination, but men of energy and action, men of force, courage, endurance and leadership, the founders and defenders of modern civilization. What other country of its size can match it in the number of its immortal names?

We neither advocate nor desire the restoration of Greek education, for something better is possible, if we do the best we know. We plead for the rights of children, the right to be children, to play and work as children, to associate with nature and to obey the fundamental laws of their being, the right to physical as well as intellectual training, the education of body as well as of mind, of muscle as well as of brain.

The weakness of our educational methods appears nowhere more clearly than in the common physical defects and in the general lack of energy, enterprise, initiative, executive ability and constructive imagination among the graduates of our school and colleges. They are too anæmic, and there is little surplus vitality. They are afraid of physical effort, do not aspire to leadership, lack motor ideas, prefer sedentary occupations and do not push forward to independent positions and original plans of action. They lack resistance and courage and dynamic force. These results are just what might be

expected when children are sent prematurely to school, are compelled to be quiet, always to follow directions, and to work constantly with pencil, paper and books; when all their systematic training is on the intellectual side and under sendentary conditions; when the body receives scant consideration and motor education is left to chance. How does it happen that the country lad with meager schooling so often comes to town and outstrips his better schooled city cousin in practical judgment, business enterprise and executive ability? Obviously the training on the farm is better on the motor side than that in the school. If one inquires into the education of great leaders and of men who do things, who control forces, surmount obstacles and master situations, who handle affairs and keep the machinery of the world moving, he will find that the motor element was prominent in their preparation for work. No one can think in motor terms, act with energy and promptness or meet opposition calmly and master difficulties easily, even in the mental or moral world, unless he has been well trained by dealing with physical forces.

All this does not mean that we should do away with the study of books and intellectual education, but that we may greatly improve and enlarge the results of this education by supplementing it with appropriate, systematic and well directed physical education which shall include motor, manual and industrial training. Although with the best courses and methods that can be devised all children will not be transformed into leaders of men and captains of industry, prodigies of force and paragons of wisdom, not possessing the natural conveniences for these parts, such courses and methods should nevertheless be adopted, so that each one may make the most of himself by successfully developing all his resources and profitably investing all his capital.

In the first place, we should appreciate the importance of play in the education of children, and should utilize the twenty-five hundred acres of parks and playgrounds in this city in the training of our pupils. There should be a carefully prepared course in plays, games, gymnastics and athletic

sports which should provide appropriate and enjoyable physical training for all from the first grade in the primary school to the last year in the high. It should be under the supervision of an expert, the same as music and drawing, and should be as much a part of the general educational system as are those subjects. Each pupil should take part in such ways and to such a degree as best suits his condition and needs. The aim should be to give every child the best physical development and motor training he can receive, rather than to coach a few for the purpose of defeating a rival team. Such a course would provide the most natural and by far the best kind of physical training, would supply the greatest lack in our present system, would add much to the interest of school work, would furnish wholesome occupation for many out of school hours, and would decidedly improve the general scholarship.

Schiller says, "Man is wholly man only when he plays." Play and motor activity should occupy childhood; reflection and self-control should characterize manhood. The play of children is to them very serious business. In it they thoroughly exercise their powers, carefully test material things, investigate the secrets of nature and imitate the doings of men. They acquire practical knowledge, realize their own imaginings and prepare themselves for the demands of later vears. They develop and prepare themselves in this way much more rapidly and wisely than any school has yet succeeded in doing. A healthy child cannot long keep still. If compelled to do so, automatic movements of feet, hands, face or other parts of the body, soon appear and increase the longer he is restrained. Children have few mental processes not directly connected with their muscles; therefore their energy must escape through action. But every action gives exercise to some part of the brain. Thus muscular development and brain development go on together. As brain centers function and become associated by connecting fibers, inhibition begins and reflection becomes possible, because brain paths have been established over which nerve force may dissipate itself.

Gradually, through motor activity, the brain is organized, inhibition increases, motion diminishes and quiet thinking begins. Play, then, is the child's best teacher for the first six years of his life, at least. If he is allowed to attend her school regularly during this period and to take long and frequent lessons from her for several years more, he will have not only a stronger body but a better brain than he otherwise would have. His knowledge will be more accurate and valuable; his action more intelligent and forceful; his thought more clear and orderly. It is the duty of parents and teachers to learn how to use this wonderful educational agency and to direct the motor activity of the child. They should provide abundant and varied opportunities for him to use his senses and exercise his muscles, and teach him plays and games adapted to his age and needs.

The kindergarten is a very desirable part of a public school system, if it be a real child-garden, a place where children are cultivated and allowed to develop according to natural laws. But if, by artificial methods and forced processes, the children are to be taught unnatural sentiment and make-believe play, are given no opportunity for originality and spontaneity, and are deprived of sunlight and open air, the kindergarten should be discouraged as being decidedly detrimental to the physical and mental welfare of children. Many kindergartens are open to three very serious criticisms. First, children are taken from the open air and sunshine and shut up in a room often poorly ventilated and much too small and from which nature is almost entirely excluded. Second, the children not infrequently are required to use small objects to do fine work and to employ their eyes and fingers in an injurious manner. Their fingers and eyes are no better prepared for fine close work than the vocal muscles are for distinct and exact articulation. Muscular development always begins with the large fundamental trunk muscles and gradually passes outward to the small accessory muscles of the fingers and the voice. To reverse the order in training is to render the development of the small muscles, at least,

defective. An eminent German nerve specialist, after carefully studying the chronic nervousness of many pianists and finding six times as many persons afflicted with some nervous malady among those who learned to play the instrument under fourteen as among those who learned later, advocated that no child be allowed to play the piano before the age of sixteen. Undoubtedly the trouble was caused by the excessive use of the small and immature muscles of the hand and fingers. Third, many of the plays and songs used have been devised by adults to teach the ways of the animal world or the occupations and virtues of men, and are both in thought and in manner of playing wholly unnatural to children. To them these plays have little meaning or interest in comparison with the natural plays. They seem to feel that it is all make-believe and not real play. is a great difference between this playing play and the genuine spontaneous play of children in which, after observing the acts of men and animals, they extemporize their own means and invent their own methods. In imitation, the children demand the free exercises of their own imagination. They do not like to have everything all thought out and ready made for them. The games they most enjoy are those probably invented by children and have been played by children for centuries.

The time will come when the kindergarten will be out of doors, when the kindergartner will conduct the children to the best places to observe the birds, the brooks, the flowers and the industries of men and will intelligently answer as many of their questions as she can. Or she will take them to the playground to watch them in their play and teach them the old games of childhood. Adult virtues will not be imposed upon them because it will be clearly seen that childish virtues are best for children. When the weather drives them in doors, they will go to a large, well-ventilated room, furnished with a piano, picture books, building blocks and a miscellaneous collection of playthings of sufficiently large dimensions to require both hands in using. There they will

dance, sing songs and listen to stories; build, invent and carry on all the bustling business of a Lilliputian world. How much better such a course would be for children of five years than that of the ordinary kindergarten or primary school.

The methods of the primary school are almost as much in need of modification as those of the kindergarten, if the highest interests of the children are to be served. Other motives than the welfare of the children prevail or we should not treat these little five-year-olds as we do. They should be out of doors and at play. They have no business with books and pens, except to look at pictures and have appropriate stories read to them. Their whole being calls for action and we compel them to sit still. Nature calls them to play and we give them a book. Their muscles cry out for exercise and we make them sit still and try to train their minds. No wonder the children do not understand what we teach. It seems a great pity that we should adopt a rational method of education with the mentally deficient only. In their case we were driven to it because they could get nothing from the usual method. We tried motor training and it succeeded. In the education of such children motor training is now considered of chief importance and it should be so regarded in the case of normal children up to the age of seven at least.

If children of five years continue to be admitted to the primary school the session for them should be shortened to half-time. Two hours a day of the usual work is enough. The rest of the time should be given to play. Several parents in this city have already requested that such a plan be adopted. The wisdom of this arrangement becomes more apparent when it is known that the average number of children in our first grade rooms is over fifty. It is evident that a teacher with half this number could do more in half the time than she can with all of them on full time. Such an experiment has been tried repeatedly and the work of the grade has been done quite as satisfactorily. The plan has been tried for several years in Ithaca N. Y., which reports that "The school"

day for certain children in the primary grades has been shortened by half and the results indicate that fully as much is accomplished in one hour under the new regime as in two or three hours in the old-fashioned way." Prof. O'Shea says: "I am thoroughly convinced that fully one-half the time of the average child that should be devoted to exercise is wasted sitting in school seats." And again, "It is certainly not hazardous to say that if we could reduce our classes in the primary schools to one-half the ordinary size, so that a teacher might keep all pupils vigorously at work, and follow carefully each mind under her care, as much could be accomplished in one hour as in four hours under the ordinary plan, and with far better results to the health and habits of the children." One thing seems certain, if the schoolroom would divide the time equally with the playground, the copartnership would be unusually profitable to the children of the primary grades.

In the grammar school, the plays and games naturally change, gradually losing their individual character and becoming co-operative and competitive. The players begin to unite in team work. Youth delights in contests, in a well matched struggle for supremacy. One investigator finds that "A third or more of all the amusements of boys just entering their teens are games of contest-games in which the end is, in one way or another, to gain an advantage over one's fellows, in which the interest is in the struggle between peers." This is a very important period in the development of boys and girls. It marks the transition from childhood to youth and nature is laying the foundations for manhood and womanhood. There is a rapid increase in heart and lung capacity, and vigorous exercise is necessary to perfect the organization of the body and to co-ordinate the muscular system. Confinement for long periods in the schoolroom and at desk work, tends to compress the chest, interfere with digestion, disturb the circulation and to occasion unwholesome nerve excitement. If the development of the body is to be normal, if health is to be preserved and good mental poise maintained, children must have at this age abundant physical exercise in the open air. The benefits of games and contests to mind and to morals are as marked as those to the body. The boy becomes more alert, more ambitious, more persevering; learns to control himself, to respect the rights of others, to play the game fairly; acquires wholesome interests, develops manly instincts and takes pride in hard-earned success. The favorite games of this period develop the muscles of the lower limbs which receive little exercise in any form of manual training. All school games and sports should receive intelligent and sympathetic supervision in order to remove the objectionable features, to encourage the weak and timid, who most need the training and are most likely to avoid it, and to infuse a clean manly spirit which looks with contempt upon anything mean or vulgar.

In the high school the training would be similar in method and spirit to that in the upper grammar grades, only there would be separate courses for the sexes and it would be carried out in more detail and with greater exactness, requiring greater strength and a higher standard of skill.

There should also be corrective gymnasium courses to meet the needs of individual defects. The director of physical training in the high school should be competent to map out and supervise the work in the elementary schools. It certainly is to be hoped that the time is near at hand when our numerous parks and playgrounds shall be utilized as they ought to be in the education of the children and when the play instinct shall be called in to do its proper part in their motor development and training.

But physical education needs manual training to make it perfect. Manual training provides a different type of motor education. As it gives exercise to few muscles except those of the shoulder, arm and hand, it is not equal to play, games and athletic sports for general motor development, but it possesses many other values which they do not. It trains the pupil in the use of tools and his head and hands in a serious effort to produce something of material value. It

trains him to work, and to work in the right spirit. Far too many of the boys and girls of this generation have a false and injurious notion about manual labor. Experience in shop-work and in the domestic arts soon changes their attitude. If the habit of work is not formed during the teens, it is acquired with difficulty. Manual training not only gives the hand mastery over tools and materials, but it develops the brain and educates the mind. It carries theory into practice, impresses upon the worker the honesty and reliability of inanimate forces, records visibly the exact degree of his success and marks clearly his improvement. It turns surplus energy into educational channels, and adds new interest and incentive to study. It teaches the joy of creating, provides pleasant and profitable occupation for free hours, and fosters a spirit of independence and self-respect. trades and professions in sympathetic relations, leads to a respectful attitude toward manual labor, and develops a selfmastery which makes skill in any calling more easy.

If the schools are slow in adjusting themselves to the best educational thought of the times or in adopting the most natural and potent means of training the children, it will be due to the conservatism of public opinion. The majority of persons seem to think that what has been should continue to be, that their ways and the ways of their fathers are necessarily the best ways, a course of reasoning which, when applied to business, leads to failure. Sometimes they complain of results but insist that there shall be no change in the methods. They appear not to know that the education of children is receiving, and for some years has received, more scientific investigation and more careful study by welltrained and competent persons than almost any other field of human interest. The natural development of the child and the best means of training his unfolding powers are understood today as they never were before. In some quarters, education is a science and teaching an art. There are educators who have arrived at the knowledge and skill of a profession but often the children are deprived of the benefits of this knowledge and skill by public opinion. But, in this city, we believe there are many outside of school circles who appreciate the great value of systematic motor training under competent direction and will encourage by word and influence the beginning of such training in connection with the public schools.

### Medical Inspection.

Medical inspection has been on trial in this city some over a year and has repeatedly proved its value. Many children have received timely and much needed medical attention which they otherwise would not have received and the schools have been kept free from all serious contagion. In one district the inspector's visits have been quite irregular, having been omitted entirely for several weeks on two or three occasions. To be satisfactory the inspection must be regular and careful.

One of the weak places in handling contagious diseases in this city is found in the ineffective quarantine. Repeatedly children excluded from the schools and supposed to be quarantined have been allowed upon the streets at all hours of the day and to mingle freely with other children. A quarantine in name only is small protection to the schools or check to the spread of disease. The community has important rights in these matters which, if disregarded, should be enforced by the proper authorities.

Again, when children are sent home for medical treatment, some method should be devised by which to secure for them the needed attention, not only that they may be relieved of the malady but that they may not be deprived of their schooling for an unnecessarily long period. Some parents are very negligent in these cases, as they are when defects in the sight or hearing of their children are reported to them. Many of the cases of defective sight and hearing reported to parents last year have received no professional

attention whatever, and are in as bad or worse condition than they were a year ago. The children should be protected against such indifference. The physical and educational welfare of the children should not be sacrificed to the carelessness or penuriousness of parents.

The tests of sight and hearing required by law have been completed by the teachers in all the schools, except the High, with the following results. At the time the tests were made there were 5,182 pupils enrolled in the elementary schools; 536, or 10.35 per cent., of these were found defective in eyesight; 88, or 1.7 per cent., were defective in hearing, and 323 parents were notified. As many of the children had already received or were receiving treatment, notices to parents were unneccessary. Although more children were examined this year than last, the number found defective was considerably less. Everything indicates that most parents take appropriate action after receiving notice and secure for their children the treatment needed.

#### The High School.

After having been separated and scattered for eight years, the High School pupils were assembled in the new building for the first time at the opening of the new year, Wednesday, January 2, 1907. Although far from being finished and equipped, it provided much better conditions for the work of the school than had been possible for a long time before. At first there were hardly rooms enough available to seat the pupils, but gradually the accomodations improved until a sufficient number of classrooms and laboratories were ready for the usual work of the school. The assembly hall was furnished during the summer vacation. The floor of the gymnasium was laid and part of the school grounds graded during the fall term. The manual training and domestic science rooms, the gymnasium and the adjoining locker-rooms are still unfurnished, and the very important work of these

departments continues to be neglected. When these rooms are fully equipped, the High School will be well housed and well prepared to do all its work in a comfortable and satisfactory manner. The children will then be able to secure the training they have a right not only to expect but to demand under the laws of the commonwealth.

In June, Mr. Charles F. Harper, Head Master of the High School, much to the regret of all, tendered his resignation to accept a very important position as Principal of the high school at Syracuse, New York. Mr. Harper had been in Ouincv a little over eight years, having come from New Britain, Connecticut, in May, 1800. At that time, our High School had already out-grown its building and it became necessary to secure additional accomodations outside. During his term of service, the membership of the school was nearly doubled and the course of study much improved, although the work was carried on under such unfavorable conditions as to make the administration of the school and the maintenance of satisfactory scholarship increasingly difficult. The wonder is not that the school suffered but that it suffered no more from these long-continued adverse conditions. Mr. Harper was always master of the situation, displaying unusual executive ability, maintaining an effective organization and securing the hearty co-operation of all associated with him. The vacancy occasioned by his resignation was not an easy one to fill.

After looking up very carefully several men who had made excellent records as high school principals, it was decided that Mr. Leslie L. Cleveland of Keene, New Hampshire, was the best available man for the place and he was unanimously elected. Mr. Cleveland had established an enviable reputation, not only as a scholar and a teacher, but as a master and a man. The parents, pupils and citizens of Keene spoke of him and his work in the highest and most enthusiastic terms. He entered upon his duties as Head Master of the Quincy High School at the opening of the fall term. The changes he has made in the management of

the school have been few but important, and his work thus far indicates the justice of his reputation and the wisdom of our choice. The school was never better organized nor doing better work than it is at the present time.

During the year the courses in drawing and commercial subjects have been much improved. But an additional teacher of drawing will have to be provided before that course can be made satisfactory and adequate to the needs of the school. At present, all pupils who desire to take drawing cannot be accommodated and many of those admitted to the classes cannot give as much time to the subject as they desire.

Last June it was decided to place an expert at the head of the commercial department and to give more attention to penmanship and business practice, in fact, to extend the course and to improve the entire work of the department. A teacher of thorough training and broad experience was secured. The influence of his ability and energy are already becoming apparent in the interest of the pupils and in the great improvement in results.

For further details of the High School work you are referred to the thoughtful and suggestive report of the Head Master herewith submitted.

#### The New Quincy School.

The new Quincy School at Atlantic was first occupied by the pupils of that district on September 10, although the building has not yet been officially handed over to the School Department. This building is a substantial and attractive brick structure with granite trimmings, containing twelve classrooms, library, office, teachers' room, book and supply rooms, and an unfinished hall on the third floor. Besides the boiler room, coal pockets and lavatories, there are two large well lighted play-rooms in the basement. It is well arranged for the needs of the school, but the construction and finish are not all that was expected. It is equipped with electric light

fixtures, with telephones and an automatic clock system. Some of the furniture is good, but the rest of it is decidedly poor. A flagstaff has been placed in front of the building, but the grading of the grounds is unfortunately incomplete.

#### Miss Newcomb's Golden Anniversary.

In April, 1857, Miss Emeline A. Newcomb began to teach in the Willard School of this city, and her service has continued unbroken in that school up to the present time. Such a remarkable record certainly deserves recognition on the part of the teachers and citizens of Quincy.

On the evening of May 3, 1907, under the auspices of the Quincy Teachers' Association, a public reception was tendered Miss Newcomb in the hall of the new High School, it

being the first occasion on which that hall was used.

From eight to nine o'clock Miss Newcomb, assisted by Superintendent and Mrs. Frank E. Parlin and Mr. Thomas B. Pollard, President of the Teachers' Association, received the teachers of the Willard School acting as ushers and young ladies of that district serving at the refreshment tables.

At nine o'clock Mr. Parlin read a letter from His Honor, Mayor James Thompson, expressing his regrets that, on account of illness, he was unable to be present. Informal congratulatory addresses were then made by Hon. Charles H. Porter, first Mayor of Quincy, several years chairman of the School Committee and a life-long friend of Miss Newcomb; by Charles H. Merrick, once master of the Willard School, several years a member of the School Committee and now Master of the Thomas Gardner School of Boston; by Supt. George I. Aldrich of Brookline, formerly of Quincy; by Supt. Herbert W. Lull of Newport, Rhode Island, former master of the Quincy High School and later Supt. of Schools; and by James F. Burke, who spoke not only as an ex-member of the School Committee, but as a former pupil of Miss Newcomb.

At the conclusion of the addresses, Mr. Pollard presented Miss Newcomb with a purse of two hundred and fifty dollars in gold from her numerous friends. Mr. William R. Kramer, Master of the Willard School, responded briefly for Miss Newcomb, expressing her deep appreciation of the honors and gifts bestowed upon her. The evening closed with an old-fashioned dance in which Miss Newcomb took a prominent part.

#### Evening Schools.

The usual number of evening schools were maintained during the year, opening on Monday evening, October 7, and closing on Tuesday, December 17, 1907. All were in session four evenings a week, except Thanksgiving week, when there were but two sessions.

The Adams School was in charge of Archer M. Nickerson, Principal, assisted by Walter H. Bentley, Elizabeth S. Hiscock, Elizabeth A. Garrity, Josephine Kelley, Jennie F. Griffin, Mildred B. Hopler and Minnie E. Donovan. There were 40 sessions; the total enrollment was 315, of whom 185 were men, and 30 women; the average attendance was 91.2, or 29 per cent., and the average number of teachers was 6.57. Two or three very stormy nights considerably reduced the average attendance in all of the evening schools. While a large number entered this school, apparently without any serious intention of study, many others came determined to make the most of the opportunities offered them, were regular in attendance and did excellent work. This was especially true of those learning to read and write the English language.

The Willard School was in charge of Ausin W. Greene, Principal, assisted by John F. Roache, Frances C. Sullivan, Catherine C. McGovern, Mary C. Parker and Ellen G. Haley. There were 40 sessions; the total enrolment was 129, of whom 123 were men and 6 women; the average attendance was 35.5.

or 27.52 per cent., and the average number of teachers was 4. The difficulties and successes of this school were practically the same as those of the Adams, although there seemed to be a larger disorderly element. The difficulty was not with the teachers nor with the subjects offered, but with those young men who entered for other purposes than for study. For such, the evening school is no place, and to retain them is to drive away those who wish to learn. A small number of industrious persons anxious to study is much better for all concerned than a large number of disorderly members who require a large amount of the teacher's time and strength. These schools are not reform schools and the teachers should neither be expected nor required to do police duty. If a person is unwilling to work and to observe reasonable rules of conduct, he had better not enter at all. The school can do little for him and his presence is a constant annovance and disadvantage. The interest of those who attended regularly was never better nor their progress more satisfactory in both schools. The non-English speaking members did unusually well. Several of the changes recommended last year were adopted with good results.

The Evening Drawing School occupied a large and convenient room in the High School building. It opened in charge of Mr. Frederic B. Elton, but, as he left us very unexpectedly and on very short notice, Mr. Laurence G. Sprague was engaged to complete the term. Mr. Sprague at once made some much needed changes in the course and added new interest to the class. His services were satisfactory in every respect. He understood the needs of the school and met them unusually well. The number of sessions was 40; the total enrolment 30, all men, and the average attendance 22, or 73.3 per cent. All except two took mechanical drawing. This school was almost entirely free from those who enter merely as an experiment. All came for a purpose and the very high percentage of attendance speaks well for their intelligence as well as for Mr. Sprague's ability.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK EDSON PARLIN, Superintendent.

# Quincy High School

Mr. Frank E. Parlin, Superintendent of Schools:

Herewith, I submit a report of the Quincy High School for the fall term of 1907.

I have been in Quincy too brief a time to make any extended recommendations. The splendid loyalty of a fine corps of teachers and a cordial welcome by the student body have made my entrance into a strange school wholly pleasant.

Seven hundred and ninety-six pupils have registered. Some of these have now left because of illness, change of residence, or other real necessity, but some have gone who were able to remain. How to retain the greatest possible number is a problem which demands a more satisfactory solution. The early introduction of Manual Training courses will help much by furnishing a field of interest sure to attract many not now drawn to the High School and retain both them and others a longer time. Many a boy who cares little or nothing for academic study will welcome an opportunity to train his mind through his hands. When the boy's interest is aroused the battle is half won. He will soon find the interesting work forcing upon him a need of knowledge in other branches, if he would become expert in that one. Such a personal discovery immediately changes the whole complexion of studies he formerly disliked. The motor training will develop his mentality generally until his ability to perform other than manual tasks will be greatly increased.

All boys and girls, if possible, should secure a high school education or its equivalent. The demands made upon them

will necessarily be greater than those made upon their parents and the competition to be faced must be keener. Two things are forgotten when a boy is told that Mr. Jones, with very few school days, was more successful than Mr. Brown, a college graduate. If Mr. Smith, also a college or high school graduate, had been selected in place of Mr. Brown, the comparison would not have favored Mr. Jones. The competitors of Mr. Jones were less educated than those of his son will be. The father won out in spite of this early handicap rather than because of it. He has no right to assume that his boy can overcome an even greater disadvantage. Again, the average boy does not develop a preference for a definite trade, business, or profession until late in his teens. He does not discover himself. Surely, it is important that those adolescent vears be given to a general culture which may serve as a broad foundation for any life work when the boy does realize his own individuality. Another and still more important phase of the matter remains. Thousands of men who have made a splendid record in the business of life regret the lack of more cultural training in their early years. They have been tremendously busy until the day arrives when they can retire and enjoy their last years—but enjoy them how? They are unable to acquire new tastes and do not possess the necessary acquirements of early life. Life means more than gaining dollars. The most helpful and therefore the happiest life is the one most nearly approaching a symmetrical development. The purely material side of life demands a large part of a man's working years; he has little time or energy for anything else. The education of youth, then, while attending carefully to the material side must also emphasize the cultural side of preparation. In past years, the latter has been over emphasized. School authorities have failed in not furnishing the right kind of a school. School masters have paid too much attention to the few pupils who were preparing to enter higher institutions. They have been too prone to measure the efficiency of their schools by their success in meeting college requirements. Today such a public high school is undemocratic, un-American. More than eighty per cent. of its students never go beyond the high school. It must be their college. While, of course, the high school cannot compete with collegiate institutions, it can and should pay more attention to the eighty per cent. Such attention does not mean any neglect of the minority. A thorough college preparatory course ought to be and is furnished. The Quincy High School with the early introduction of courses in Manual Training, Domestic Science, and Physical Training, is meeting its responsibility to the majority. The present curriculum includes a Commercial Course of great practical as well as educational value. With such an extended field of work, the school offers much that is invalu-

able to every boy and girl.

It is hardly necessary for me to say I found the school well organized and pervaded with a spirit of cordial friendship between teacher and pupil, both of which conditions speak volumes for the personal influence of my predecessor. My aim has been primarily to become thoroughly acquainted with the school. The only definite changes made are a completer organization of departments and the introduction of a scholarship eligibility rule in athletics. No boy may represent the school in a game with an outside team who has failed to secure a pass mark in four full studies the previous week. The rule has affected both scholarship and athletics favorably. Athletics have a distinct value in school life and deserve cordial support, but the term is much broader in scope than its common use implies. Physical culture better expresses the thing that deserves a prominent place in school curricula. Football, baseball, and basketball, as conducted today, are but a small part of physical culture and that a secondary one. The whole scheme of school athletics has been radically wrong in several particulars. The emphasis has been placed upon two things closely related, the high development of a chosen few and the winning of games. What has resulted? The student body as a whole has received very little attention and those needing it most, none at all. Again, the importance of victory has been exalted beyond all reason. The students themselves cannot be blamed for the conditions. The results are what would logically follow in a system which lacked proper direction. I believe in teams, the best the school can produce, to represent her in the various forms of sport, teams that will fight hard in every honorable way to win, teams that will lose a hard battle in chivalrous manner. However, the physical culture must make its chief aim the physical strengthening of all the students, more especially the weak ones. When this is the object in view, a regular course in Physical Training becomes not only desirable, but necessary, if one would secure greatest efficiency. It should be given an honored place in the curriculum and placed in charge of a trained instructor.

One other recommendation I wish to make and strongly urge. The High School has a daily program arranged on a double period alternating plan. Recitations in any subject occur every other day with very long periods, a little more than an hour. Necessarily, the lessons assigned are about twice as long as a daily recitation program demands and include a variety of topics. The underclassmen, especially, cannot learn the long lessons to good advantage while the long periods needlessly fatigue them. Again, the system has no continuity. It necessitates a break between every two recitations in a given subject and a single day's absence makes the break nearly a week. The mature mind of a university student may work successfully with such a program, but in a school whose average age is just over fifteen years, shorter recitations and greater continuity of effort are vastly more conducive to effective work.

In closing I wish to urge the parents to visit the school more frequently. The co-operation of parents and teachers can accomplish much more than the separate effort of both.

Respectfully submitted.

L. L. CLEVELAND.

#### Report of Truant Officer.

To Mr. Frank E. Parlin, Superintendent of Schools:

I herewith submit my tenth annual report as truant officer. The work of this office is increasing every year, due partly to the changing population of our city and partly to the laws making it necessary for truant officers to visit stores and manufactories. The great difficulty in enforcing the attendance laws comes not so much from the children as from parents and guardians. Often habitual truancy is fostered by the home. For this reason, in many cases the past year, I have been obliged to take those parents into court before securing the desired results. Parents should realize that habitual absence of their children from school means the associations of the street, the pool room, or of cheap places of amusement. The number of boys on probation is increasing so fast and their influence is so detrimental to their associates that I feel some special school room should be provided for them while on probation. Our aim is not to punish the offender but to save him from his evil ways.

I desire to coinmend at this time the readiness with which the manufacturers have complied with all requests made of them and their evident desire to comply with the law. The many details of this office have received proper attention under the careful and considerate direction of the superintendent of schools. I desire to extend to the several principals of the schools and the court officers my sincere thanks for courtesies extended during the year.

The following table will show in detail my work the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. JOHNSON,
Truant Officer.

TRUANT STATISTICS

1907	No. of absences reported.	No. of parents or guardia notified.	Truancies determined by investigation.	Truants returned to school on day of truancy.	Children returned to school from street.	Tardinesses investigated.	No. of manufactories or stores visited.	No. of children found employed contrary to law.	No. placed on probation.
January	116	108	10	2	3	3	4	4	I
February	114	112	6	3	3	4	5	2	2
March	105	102	5	I	I	2	3	2	0
April	211	204	26	2	2	2	4	2	2
May	130	120	28	I	2	2	6	5	2
June	65	61	9	0	3	I	8	6	I
September	41	39.	16	2	I	4	3	2	0
October	121	119	ΙΙ	ı	0	I	7	4	3
November	101	98	22	2	I	3	9	4	2
December	54	52	3	0	I	2	7	5	0
Totals	1058	1015	136	14	17	24	56	36	13

### The Schoolmasters' Club of Quincy.

#### Officers.

President, Austin W. Greene.

Vice-President, Frederic W. Plummer.

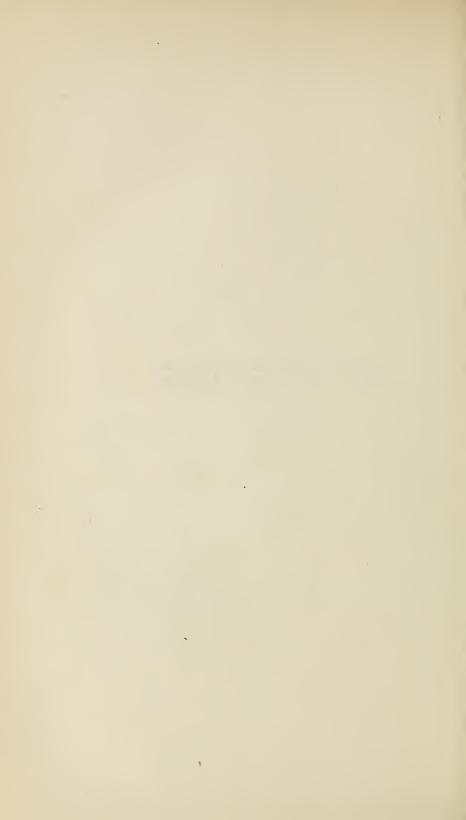
Secretary-Treasurer, Walter H. Bentley.

#### Meetings.

- January 16—Round Table—"How Can a Busy Teacher Improve Himself Professionally?"
- February 20—"The Teaching of Reading," William Everett, LL.D.
- March 20—"Socialism," Mr Levi Turner.
- April 18—Banquet at American House, Boston. "Experimental Entomology," Mr. W. L. W. Field.
- October 16-Round Table-"Athletics."
- November 20—"Athletics and Physical Education," Mr. Carl L. Schrader.
- December 18—Banquet at American House, Boston. "Some Aspects of Governmental Control of Railroads," Hon. Charles S. Pierce.



# STATISTICS



## Financial Statement

For the Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1907.

Appropriated by the City Council Received from tuition	\$131,065.00
Total	\$131,289.00
Expende	d.
Salaries	\$100,498.70
Janitors	8,902.77
Books, supplies and sundries	10,224.00
Fuel	7,882.99
Transportation	1,243.80
Rents	1,036.74
Evening Schools	1,500.00
	companies than these records records
Total	\$131,269.00

#### Salaries.

### HIGH SCHOOL.

Leslie L. Cleveland	\$880.00
Charles F. Harper	1,440.00
Melvin T. Holbrook	1,243.00
Charles H. Stone	1,040.00
Herbert B. Cole	.488.00
W. Harold Claffin	740.00
John F. Roache	800.00
William H. H. Peirce	525.00
Raynor G. Wellington	390.00
Samuel D. Thompson	160.00
Elizabeth A. Souther	850.00
Clara E. Thompson	800.00
H. Anna Kennedy	800.00
L. Frances Tucker	800.00
Eleanor W. Guild	800.00
Norma C. Lowe	766.26
Grace A. Howe	800.00
Ethelwyn A. Rea	770.00
Annie M. Cheever	740.00
Alice A. Todd	740.00
Jane E. Avery	585.00
Marie C. Bass	643.00
Flora M. Shackley	635.00
S. Marion Chadbourne	440.00
Madeleine Fish	480.00
Lilla R. Birge	320.00
Henriette Pagelsen	357.00
Adele Schroder	80.00
Helen M. Sherman	93.75
Evalin A. Salsman	240.00
Mary L. Wade	100.00
	_

\$19,546.01

### ADAMS SCHOOL.

James M. Nowland	\$750.00
Mildred B. Hopler	113.75
Maud A. Hickey	255.00
Josephine T. Collagan	234.00
Eliza C. Sheahan	600.00
Lucy B. Page	520.00
Jennie F. Griffin	563.82
Elizabeth W. Ross	250.00
Ethel M. Perkins	285.00
Eliza F. Dolan	600.00
Annie W. Miller	542.50
Beatrice H. Rothwell	570.00
Euphrasia Hernan	600.00
Charlotte F. Donovan	570.00
Kathryn Carter	56.00
Margaret C. Carey	120.00
Helen E. Wray	48.00
Anna L. Woodward	32.00

\$6,710.07

### CODDINGTON SCHOOL.

Walter H. Bentley	\$1,500.00
Jennie N. Whitcher	650.00
Daisy F. Burnell	200.00
Josephine T. Collagan	207.38
Bertha F. Estes	180.00
Eva B. Case	270.00
Elizabeth A. Garrity	596.25
Katherine T. Larkin	276.00
Mary L. Hunt	495.00
Mary E. Costello	570.00
Julia E. Underwood	600.00
Christina McPherson	545.00
Mary A. Geary	470.00

Alice F. Joss	\$282.61
Margaret I. Shirley	96.00
Emma F. Hayden	122.00
Margarida M. DeAvellar	96.00
Maude D. Oliver	96.00
Bella H. Murray	120.00
Martha E. Jenkins	61.25

\$7,433.49

#### CRANCH SCHOOL.

James M. Nowland	\$750.00
Carrie A. Crane	650.00
Nellie E. March	180.00
Alice M. Lane	295.00
Elsie E. Turner	570.00
Mary L. Egan	495.00
Annie C. Healy	539.75
Edith G. Coyle	433.12
Mary L. Rodgers	495.00
Elsie B. Martin	545.00
Marie Fegan	470.00
Elizabeth W. Ross	37.00

\$5,459.87

### GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL.

Austin W. Greene	\$1,500.00
Kathryn Carter	. 90.00
Agnes A. Fisher	380.00
Emma G. Carleton	451.00
Helen I. Mahoney	13.50
Annie E. Burns	570.00
Gertrude A. Boyd	570.00
M. Frances Talbot	569.32
Augusta E. Dell	412.50

Catherine C. McGovern	
Grace J. Elcock	
Katherine T. Larkin	

\$5,349.32

\$570.00 167.00 56.00

### JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL.

Archer M. Nickerson	\$670.00
Elizabeth Hiscock	650.00
Lucy H. Atwood	90.00
Mildred B. Hopler	375.00
Mary C. Parker	600.00
Helen M. West	600.00
Annie R. Black	565.88
Isabelle Moir	570.00
Ellen McNealy	495.00
Mary P. Underwood	600.00
Mary E. Burns	495.00

\$5,710.88

### LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Jennie J. Valentine       360.00         Frances J. Elcock       543.69         Minnie E. Donovan       568.63         Elizabeth Sullivan       570.00         Clara Merrill       495.00         Helen R. Buxton       180.00         Bessie M. Drew       270.00         Anna J. Reardon       276.00         Emma F. Hayden       180.00         Kathryn G. Meaney       315.00         May Kapples       180.00	Archer M. Nickerson	\$670.00
Frances J. Elcock       543.69         Minnie E. Donovan       568.63         Elizabeth Sullivan       570.00         Clara Merrill       495.00         Helen R. Buxton       180.00         Bessie M. Drew       270.00         Anna J. Reardon       276.00         Emma F. Hayden       180.00         Kathryn G. Meaney       315.00         May Kapples       180.00	Florence M. Pratt	226.50
Minnie E. Donovan       568.63         Elizabeth Sullivan       570.00         Clara Merrill       495.00         Helen R. Buxton       180.00         Bessie M. Drew       270.00         Anna J. Reardon       276.00         Emma F. Hayden       180.00         Kathryn G. Meaney       315.00         May Kapples       180.00	Jennie J. Valentine	360.00
Elizabeth Sullivan       570.00         Clara Merrill       495.00         Helen R. Buxton       180.00         Bessie M. Drew       270.00         Anna J. Reardon       276.00         Emma F. Hayden       180.00         Kathryn G. Meaney       315.00         May Kapples       180.00	Frances J. Elcock	543.69
Clara Merrill       495.00         Helen R. Buxton       180.00         Bessie M. Drew       270.00         Anna J. Reardon       276.00         Emma F. Hayden       180.00         Kathryn G. Meaney       315.00         May Kapples       180.00	Minnie E. Donovan	568.63
Helen R. Buxton Bessie M. Drew Anna J. Reardon Emma F. Hayden Kathryn G. Meaney May Kapples  180.00 180.00 376.00 180.00 180.00	Elizabeth Sullivan	570.00
Bessie M. Drew Anna J. Reardon Emma F. Hayden Kathryn G. Meaney May Kapples  270.00 276.00 180.00 315.00 180.00	Clara Merrill	495.00
Anna J. Reardon 276.00 Emma F. Hayden 180.00 Kathryn G. Meaney 315.00 May Kapples 180.00	Helen R. Buxton	180.00
Emma F. Hayden 180.00 Kathryn G. Meaney 315.00 May Kapples 180.00	Bessie M. Drew	270.00
Kathryn G. Meaney 315.00 May Kapples 180.00	Anna J. Reardon	276.00
May Kapples 180.00	Emma F. Hayden	180.00
May Kappies	Kathryn G. Meaney	315.00
Edith M. Holmes 83.50	May Kapples	180.00
	Edith M. Holmes	83.50

Abbie A. Seyser	\$330.00
Lillian A. Baker Etta G. Phillips	285.00 150.00
Elizabeth W. Ross	96.00
Gertrude A. Williams	150.00
Alice E. Webb	90.00

\$6,019.32

### MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL.

G. Ralph Taylor	\$670.00
Ruth A. Taylor	620.00
Marie E. McCue	190.00
Mary W. Patterson	285.00
Margaret I. Shirley	187.50
Josephine H. Oliver	300.00
Cassandana Thayer	564.50
Lillian Waterhouse	570.00
Grace M. Spinney	570.00
Florence C. Gammons	570.00
Olive V. Bicknell	570.00
Annie M. Bennett	570.00
Sara D. Ward	120.00
Helen L. Curtin	34.50
May Kapples	24.00

\$5,845.50

### QUINCY SCHOOL.

Charles Sampson	\$1,500.00
Laura B. Tolman	570.00
Florence S. Cummings	470.00
Julia A. Simmons	570.00
Anne H. Upton	212.38
Harriet A. Morrill	470.00
Mary A. Keefe	495.00

Margarida M. DeAvellar	\$335.00
Alice J. McAlister	142.50
Josephine Kelley	570.00
Florence M. Howe	520.00
Ellen D. Granahan	570.00
Delia E. Burke	570.00
Clare L. Jones	200.00
Edna E. Flaherty	270.00
Laura Hall	295.00
Zita Fegan	118.75
Edith M. Holmes	56.00
Alice E. Webb	70.50
Anna L. Woodward	11.20

\$8,016.33

#### WASHINGTON SCHOOL.

Thomas B. Pollard	\$1,500.00
Marguerite L. McKeever	49.00
Mary Marden	574.50
Alice S. Hatch	570.00
Ethel Volger	545.00
Mary F. Sampson	570.00
H. Frances Cannon	570.00
Anna J. Lang	431.00
Mary A. Bonney	105.69
Ida F. Humphrey	570.00
Sarah A. Malone	600.00
Nina B. Gage	520.00
Anna G. Reardon	54.40
May Kapples	72.00
Margaret I. Shirley	69.20
Lucy H. Atwood	56.00
Bessie E. Roberts	95.00
Mabel S. Wilson	96.00
Edith A. Jackson	96.00

### WILLARD SCHOOL.

William R. Kramer		\$1,240.00
Lula E. Payson		507.50
Alice T. Clark		470.00
Clara M. Shaw		488.44
Anna L. Woodward		315.00
Mary A. White	-	570.00
Alice M. Parker		466.38
Ellen B. Fegan		600.00
Elizabeth J. McNeil		600.00
Alicia B. Elcock		545.00
Emeline A. Newcomb		597.00
Frances C. Sullivan		570.00
Teresa McDonnell		600.00
Annie Z. White		570.00
Ellen A. Desmond		600.00
Anne M. Cahill		567.00
Grace E. Drumm	•	554.88
Ellen G. Haley		391.60
Esther D. McDonnell		180.00
Mary B. Keating		570.00
Annie F. Burns		597.00
Margaret E. Burns		600.00
May Kapples		64.00
Mary W. Patterson		39.38
Katherine M. Coughlan		120.00
Maude D. Oliver		100.00
E. Josephine Nugent		45.00
Bessie E. Roberts		45.00

\$12,613.18

### WOLLASTON SCHOOL.

C. Ralph Taylor	\$670.00
Myra E. Otis	455.01
Agnes A. Fisher	113.75
Lucy H. Chapman	100.00

Avis M. Kemp	\$285.00
Fannie G. Blair	520.00
Mary L. Clark	570.00
Lora M. Hunt	495.00
Gertrude H. Glavin	519.38
Dora M. Start	350.00
Carolyn A. Bates	135.00
Clara E. G. Thayer	600.00
Margaret I. Shirley	45.00
Maud D. Oliver	33.80
Mabel S. Wilson .	24.00
	\$5,005.94
MUSIC.	
E. Landis Snyder	\$1,000.00
DRAWING.	
Louise G. Bates	\$270.00
Lillian M. Dearborn	270.00
Flora M. Shackley	105.00
	105.00
SEWING.	
Fannie F. French	\$600.00
TRUANT OFFICER.	
Charles H. Johnson	\$300.00
CLERK.	
Lucy M. Hallowell	\$600.00
SUPERINTENDENT.	
Frank E. Parlin	\$2,500.00
Tam Di Lumi	
N.	\$5,645.00
Total	. \$100,498.70

### Janitors.

High, William C. Hart,	\$1,628.19
High, James H. Webb	110.00
Adams, George Linton	600.00
Coddington, William C. Caldwell	625.00
Cranch, Edward P. Tingley,	606.25
Gridley Bryant, John Hinnegan,	600.00
John Hancock, Samuel D. DeForest,	650.00
Lincoln, George O. Shirley	600.00
Mass. Fields, Thomas H. Adams	196.26
Mass Fields, Thomas J. Smith	84.04
Mass. Fields, John Birnie	7.00
Mass. Fields, John W. Dorety	337.70
Quincy, Thomas J. Smith	433.33
Quincy, William H. Bennett	200.00
Washington, Alexander Shirley	625.00
Willard, Francis Walsh	1.050.00
Wollaston, Marcena R. Sparrow	550.00

Total

\$8,902.77

### Books, Supplies and Sundries.

Abbott & Miller, expressage	\$121.90
Adams, J. Q., books	43.50
Allyn & Bacon, books	48.34
American Book Company, books	1,511.37
American School Board Journal, subscription	1.00
Ames, Nathan, supplies	50.16
Atherton, Mary A., books	84.00
Babb, Edward E. & Co., supplies and books	3.777.55
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., apparatus	98.63
Beale Press, diplomas	112.60
Bentley, Walter H., supplies	4.67
Bigelow & Jordan, framing pictures	3.85
Birchard, C. C. & Co., books	55.15
Boston Music Company, music	25.00

Branch, Ernest W., maps	\$ 9. <b>0</b> 0
Burnham, Francis W., labor	4.30
Caldwell, William C., labor	2.00
Chickering, Elmer, photographs of High Sc	
building	6.50
Chubbuck, W. G., storing furniture and	0.50
teaming	178.12
Citizens' Gas Light Company, gas	
Claffin, Wm. H. & Co., supplies	54.30 112.26
Curtin, J., oil	6.60
Daniels, John H. & Sons, diplomas	
Dearborn, Lillian M., supplies	47.50 2.60
Ditson, Oliver & Company, music	
Doble, E. H. & Co., oil	10.04
Dow Sales Company, specimens	4.77
Doyle, Thomas J., labor	20.03
Educational Publishing Company, books	2.00
Emerson, Henry E., lettering	42.42
Farquhar, David, binding books	1.00
Fitch, Rev. Albert P., address	260.25
Green, Fred F., printing	25.00
Greene, Austin W., supplies	94.25
	2.41
Ginn and Company, books	394.51
Hall, Arthur W. Scientific Co., apparatus	145.32
Hammond, Charles L., postage	43.82
Harwood, C. F., labor	2.00
Hayden, Herbert A., tuning pianos	10.00
Hearn, Charles C., supplies	76.35
Heath, D. C. & Co., books	196.03
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books	161.20
Humphrey, Ethel R., pianist	5.00
Johnson, Charles H., census enumerator	125.00
Johnson & Smith, printing	84.25
Kemp, John F., labor	1.00
Keystone Lubricating Co., supplies	29.40
Kincaide, Henry L. & Co., supplies	114.77
Kramer, William R., supplies	3.10

Library Bureau, cards	\$ 32.43
Lippincott, J. B. Company, books	32.66
Mayo, George A., supplies	9.10
Merrill, Charles E. & Company, books	13.44
Montague, Wm. B., printing	1.25
Nash John W., ink pad	.60
Newcomb, S. F., oil	1.95
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.,	
exchange service	38.10
New England Towel and Supply Co., laun	dry
work	87.53
New York & Boston Despatch Express Co.,	
expressage	14.31
Nickerson, Archer M., supplies	3.77
Nowland, James M., supplies.	3.00
Parlin, Frank E., supplies, postage, travel,	
(not local) care of rooms	56.93
Parish Choir, The, music	2.72
Pollard, Thomas B., supplies	3.74
Prescott, Geo. W. & Son, printing	66.25
Quincy Electric Light and Power Co.,	
electric light	78.72
Quincy Five and Ten Cent Store, supplies	5.25
Quincy Public Market Co., supplies	7.50
Rand, McNally & Co., books	17.76
Remington Typewriter Company, typewrite	rs
and supplies	313.50
Sampson, Charles, supplies	2.60
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co., books	305.60
Scientific American Compiling Department	,
books	25.00
Scribner's, Charles Sons, books	40.75
Sibley & Company, books	33.33
Silver, Burdett and Company, books	187.19
Smith, H. H. I., oil	.65
Smith, T. J., labor	9.98
Sprague, Eugene H., supplies	20.00
• •	

Sulpho-Napthol Company, sulpho-napthol	\$ 18.50	
Taylor, C. Ralph, supplies	6.00	
Thorp and Martin Company, blank books	50.50	
Wadsworth, D. E. & Co., supplies	95.66	
Westland, William, supplies	15.70	
West, Disinfecting Co., disinfectant	7.19	
Winchester, A. M., disinfectant	5.00	
Total	 \$9	,828.98
Repairs.		
Allen Shade Holder Co.,	\$127.35	
Kincaide, Henry L. & Co.	119.32	
Litchfield, Ira	129.05	
Pettengill, C. P.	9.50	
Sanborn & Damon	.60	
Sawin, Bennett Company	1.75	
Smith Premier Typewriter Company	7.45	
Total		\$395.02

Thomas F. Burke, Commissioner of Public Works, reports the following outlay for repairs on school buildings:

High	\$245.87
Old High	1.13
Adams .	62.05
Coddington	156.04
Cranch	332.14
Gridley Bryant	140.13
John Hancock	324.21
Lincoln	1 <b>57.7</b> 6
Massachusetts Fields	129.62
Quincy	38.49
Washington	100.33
Willard	640.46
Wollaston	. 129.71
Total	\$2,457.94

### Fuel.

J. F. Sheppard & Sons, coal:		
Adams	\$481.08	
Coddington	177.07	
Cranch	263.80	
Gridley Bryant	194.76	
John Hancock	156.80	
Lincoln	247.52	
Massachusetts Fields	246.83	
Quincy	109.61	
Washington	300.67	
Willard	606.82	
Wollaston	222.10	
	\$	3,007.0б
Augustus J. Richards & Son, coal:		
High	\$50.15	\$50.15
Neponset River Coal Company, coal:		•
High	\$860.04	
Adams	483.38	
Coddington	138.67	
Cranch	172.00	
Gridley Bryant	407.47	
John Hancock	247.04	
Lincoln	377.77	
Massachusetts Fields	318.87	
Quincy	369.05	
Washington	183.23	
Willard	543.79	
Wollaston	599.52	
	\$	4,700.83
J. F. Sheppard & Sons, wood:		
High	\$4.50	
Coddington .	5.00	
Lincoln	8.00	
Wollaston	9.50	
		\$27.00

Neponset River Coal Company, wood:	
Adams	\$17.90
Coddington	7.96
Gridley Bryant	25.33
John Hancock	6.95
Lincoln	9.00
Quincy	10.43
Willard	6.95
Wollaston	13.43
	\$97.95
Total	\$7,882.99
Transportation.	
Coddington:	
Benjamin F. Hodgkinson	\$346.00
Old Colony Street Railway Company	650.00
Quinev:	, and the second
Cyrus E. Noble	247.80
Cyrus D. Nobic	
Total	\$1,243.80
Rents.	
Doland John E	\$391.94
Poland, John E. Quincy Real Estate Trust	9391.94 360.00
Wood, Harmon & Co.	284.80
Wood, Harmon & Co.	
Total	\$1,036.74

### Evening Common Schools.

### ADAMS.

1	ea	0	1	01	-0	
7	Ca		ч	C 1	. ၁	

Archer M. Nickerson	\$117.00
Walter H. Bentley	78.00
Elizabeth S. Hiscock	80.00

Elizabeth A. Garrity Josephine Kelley Jennie F. Griffin Mildred B. Hopler Minnie E. Donovan	\$ 70.00 80.00 64.00 22.00	
Mary C. Parker Elizabeth Sullivan	24.00	
Janitor:		
George Linton	52.00	
		\$621.00
WILLARD.		
Teachers:		
Austin W. Greene	\$111.00	
John F. Roache	42.00	
Catherine C. McGovern	68.00	
Frances C. Sullivan	76.00	
Mary C. Parker	12.00	
Ellen G. Haley	52.00	
Frances Walsh	52.00	
		\$413.00
Evening Drawing.		
Teachers:		
Laurence A. Sprague	\$128.00	
Frederic G. Elton	29.50	
Janitor: William G. Hart	52.00	
		\$209.50
Sundries:		
American Book Company books	\$73.68	
Babb, Edward E. & Company, supplies Cole, Herbert B., filling in name in diplo	24.51 omas 3.00	

Green, Fred F., printing Neponset River Coal Company Prescott, George W. & Son, printing Quincy Electric Light & Power Co., light Stuart-Howland Co., electric lights	\$3.00 13.77 12.00 118.97 1.87	
Thompson, Brown & Co., books  Total	4.80	\$256.50

### ROCK ISLAND FUND.

### Expended for High School Library.

\$50.00

American Scientific Compiling Department:

Encyclopedia Americana,

Little, Brown & Company:		
Plutarch's Lives, 3 vols.,	4.00	
Tighe's Development of Roman Constitu	11-	
tion, 6 vols.,	1.89	
Oman's Seven Statesmen, 2 copies,	2.88	
Gulick's Life and Ancient Greeks,	1.26	
Private Life of Romans,	.75	
Howe & Leigh's History of Rome,	1.80	
Keeler's Northern Shrubs,	1.80	
Clute's Fern Allies,	1.80	
Bergen & Davis' Elementary Botany,	1.08	
Holm's History of Greece,	9.00	
Total,		\$76.26

#### STATISTICAL TABLE

For The School Year Ending June 26, 1907.

(The registered number is the whole number of pupils in the school during any portion of the year, including transfers on account of changes in residence, etc.)

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.		Number Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
High	Charles F. Harper,		742	655.3	612.5	93.5
	Head N	Iaster				
	Melvin T. Holbrook					
	Charles H. Stone					
	Elizabeth A. Souther					
	Madeleine Fish					
	Clara E. Thompson					
	H. Anna Kennedy					
	L. Frances Tucker					
	Eleanor W. Guild					
	Norma C. Lowe					
	Ethelwyn A. Rea			ď		
	Grace A. Howe					`
	Annie M. Cheever				17	
	Alice A. Todd					
	W. Harold Claffin					
	John F. Roache					
	Marie M. Bass			1		
	Raynor G. Wellington			1		
	Henriette Pagelsen					
	Jane E. Avery					
	William H. H. Peirce					
1	Flora M. Shackley					

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
	James M. Nowland, Master					
	Josephine T. Collagan	VIII	51	48.2	45.3	94
	Eliza C. Sheahan	VII	59	54.7	50.4	92
	Lucy B. Page	VI	56	48.9	45.5	93.4
	Jennie F. Griffin	V	57	47.2	43.4	91.8
	Ethel M. Perkins	IV	70	56.9	52.1	91.4
	Eliza F. Dolan	III	48	44.6	40.4	90.3
	Annie W. Miller	II-III	48	47	44.2	89.9
	Beatrice H. Rothwell	II	53	41.8	36.8	88.1
	Charlotte F. Donovan	Ι	53	41.6	34.8	83.6
•	Euphrasia Hernan	I	55	45.5	39.9	87.7
	I .					

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent of Attendance.
Cod-	Walter H. Bentley, Master					
	Jennie N. Whitcher	VIII	62	52.7	48.9	92.8
	Alice F. Joss	VII	52	50.2	45.5	90.5
	Eva B. Case	VI	57	42.6	39.5	92.6
	Elizabeth A. Garrity	V	63	51.9	47.6	91.5
	Mary L. Hunt	IV	69	53.8	47.9	89.2
	Mary E. Costello	III	73	56.1	50.1	89.3
	Julia E. Underwood	II			49.3	
	Christina McPherson	I-II			32.1	
	Mary A. Garey	Ι	72	59.1	49.8	84.1

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
Cranch,	James M. Nowland, Master					
	Carrie A. Crane	VIII				
	Alice M. Lane	VII	48	39.6	37.1	93.6
	Elsie E. Turner	VI	55	46	43.4	94.2
	Mary L. Egan	V	54	46.5	44.2	94.8
	Annie C. Healy	IV	42	36.9	34.6	93.8
	Edith G. Coyle	III	43	36.4	34.6	94.7
	Marie Fegan	II		27.2		}
	Mary L. Rodgers	II		42.2		
	Elsie B. Martin	I		39.1		

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
Gridley	Austin W. Greene, Master	VIII	1		26.9	
	Agnes A. Fisher	VII	1	i	35.1	
	Emma G. Carleton	VI	45	37.5	33.5	89.2
	Anna E. Burns	V	44	39.6	36.4	91.9
	Gertrude A. Boyd	IV	44	41.2	37.9	92.3
	M. Frances Talbot	III	46	40.8	37.4	91.7
	Augusta E. Dell	II	48	44.4	40.9	92.4
	Catherine C. McGovern	I	54	42.3	38.1	90

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
John Han- cock,	Archer M. Nickerson, Master Elizabeth Hiscock Mildred B. Hopler Mary C. Parker Helen M. West Annie R. Black Isabelle Moir Ellen McNealy Mary P. Underwood Mary E. Burns	VIII VI V IV III II I	37 40 59 57 58 60 41	35.8 37 34.4 46.8 50.7 50.5 43.5 34.5 39.6	34.4 32.6 43.6 48.5 46.4 41.2 31.6	92.9 95 93.2 95.7 91.9 94.7

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	i	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
Lincoln	Archer M. Nickerson, M.	Iaster					
	Jennie J. Valentine		VIII				
	Etta G. Phillips		VII			36.1	
	Abbie A. Seyser		VI	50	40.4	37.9	93.8
	Frances J. Elcock		V	50	43.6	40.6	93.1
	Minnie E. Donovan		IV	59	52.3	49.2	93.8
	Elizabeth Sullivan		III	74	58.6	54.8	93.5
	Lillian A. Baker		H	41	36.4	34.1	93.7
	Kathryn G. Meaney		H	42	38.1	35.6	93.6
	Bessie M. Drew		I	46	39.2	35.3	90
	Clara Merrill		I	47	39.5	36.3	91.7

SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance
Mass. Fields,	C. Ralph Taylor, Master Ruth A. Taylor Mary W. Patterson Josephine H. Oliver Cassendana Thayer Lillian Waterhouse Grace M. Spinney Florence C. Gammons Olive V. Bicknell Annie M. Bennett	VIII VI VI V IV III II I	53 57 59 57 59 43 41	42.1 45.9 45.4 46.5 47.6 48.6 42.4 33.6 34.9	42.9 41.2 43.9 44.8 44.9 38.5 30.1	93.4 90.6 94.5 94.1 92.5 91 89.5
SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
	Delia E. Burke	VIII VII- VII- VI VI VI V-IV VI III III-II	46 40 52 56 59 55 61 61	46.9 50.1 49.8 47.9 51 60	37.1 32.5 42.9 41.3 42.3 45.7 45.3	92.6 92.7 92.5 91.6 90.2 91.2 91 90.4 88.5 84.9

SCH00L.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average. Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
Wash-	Thomas B. Pollard, Master		1			
ngton,	Marguerite L. McKeever	VIII	44	41.4	38.6	93.4
	Mary Marden	VII	52	41.9	38	93.7
	Alice S. Hatch	VI	62	53.9	49.1	91
	Ethel Vogler	V	64	55.3	49.1	88.8
	Anna J. Lang	IV- III-II	70	50.8	45.8	90
	Mary F. Sampson	IV	65	55.9	50	89.5
	H. Frances Cannon	III	55	49.8	44.5	89.3
	Ida F. Humphrey	H			47.7	
	Nina B. Gage	I			33.8	
	Sarah A. Malone	I	57	44.6	37.3	83.4
		<u>.</u>				
scноог.	TEACHERS.	GRADES.	No. Registered.	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
Wol-	C. Ralph Taylor, Master		10		100	000
laston,	Myra E. Otis	VIII				93.8
	Avis M. Kemp	VII			40.2	
	Fannie Blair	VI			42.5	92.7
	Mary L. Clark	V			47.2	
	Lora M. Hunt	IV		14.4		90
	Gertrude H. Glavin	II				90.2
	Dora M. Start	I				85.8
	Clara E. G. Thayer	1	00	12.0	30.0	Law.C.

			red.			
OL.		ES.	No. Registered	Average Membership.	Average Attendance.	Per cent. of Attendance.
SCHOOL.	TEACHERS.	GRADES	. Re	Vera	vergend	r ce
SC		GR	No	A Me	Att	Pe Att
Willard	William R. Kramer, Master					
	Lula E. Payson	VIII				
	Alice T. Clark	VIII				
	Anna L. Woodward				40.7	
	Clara M. Shaw	VII			37.8	
	Alice M. Parker	VI			36.6	
	Mary A. White	VI			38.4	
	Ellen B. Fegan	V			41.3	
	Elizabeth J. McNeil	V			35.8	
	Alicia Elcock	V			30.	
	Emeline A. Newcomb	IV			45.7	
	Frances C. Sullivan	IV	53	48.1	46.3	96.2
	Annie Z. White	IV- III	42	37.7	35.9	95.2
	Teresa McDonnell	III	45	41.5	38.4	92.5
	Ellen A. Desmond	III	54	45.9	42.7	92.8
	Grace E. Drumm	II	45	41.5	39.	94.1
1	Anne M. Cahill	II	44	39.9	38.	95.
	Ellen G. Haley	II	39	37.2	34.9	94.
	Mary B. Keating	I	44	38.6	35.	90.7
	Margaret E. Burns	I	59	51.1	45.4	88.8
	Annie F. Burns	I	58	50.5	45.6	90.2

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS. For the School Year Ending June 26, 1907.

						0 0	,				
o IOOHOo	еасрета	Registration	ration	sliqu¶ 10.	gniguol98	eliquY. Təhəsə		ent. of Jance	ess Pro v. Daily dance	sals Pro v. Daily dance	
270000	No. of To	Boys	alriĐ	oV latoT	Н .oV .vA		Arteno	Per Ce	Rata A		Cases of ' Different
High	22	363	379	742	655	30	612	93.5	1.26	.46	81
Adams	°VI	246	273	519	470	47	425	90.4	1.46	.41	17
Coddington	%IO	262	273	535	463	46	411	88.8	.45	.65	91
Cranch	6 *	204	183	387	358	40	333	93.1	∞.	.65	8
Gridley Bryant	∞	170	175	345	312	39	287	7.16	.23	.41	14
John Hancock	6 *	188	205	393	373	41	347	93.2	.23	.58	3
Lincoln	%IO	233	218	451	427	43	397	93.5	.41	.55	17
Mass. Fields	6 *	227	209	436	387	43	358	92.4	.82	1.01	4
Quincy	*12	288	294	582	544	45	491	90.2	68.	.48	4
Washington	%IO	281	292	573	489	49	435	88.9	.87	.62	61
Willard	*20	489	392	1881	829	41	773	93.2	.25	.21	26
Wollaston	∞ *	212	182	394	363	45	332	91.4	66.	1.21	4
Totals	*137	3163	3075	6238	5670	42	5201	7.16	72	9.	150

\*Does not include master

# Attendance and Per Capita Cost.

Population of Quincy, estimated

Number of different (boys, 3,163)

School population, census

Average membership Average daily attendance Per cent. of daily attendance

Per capita cost, exclusive of repairs

Per capita cost for books, supplies, etc.

Per capita cost for instruction

Per capita cost

30,000

7,258

655

93.5

39.0

30.00

5.01

pupils, (girls, 3,075)	6,238
Average membership .	5,670
Average daily attendance	5,201
Per cent. of daily attendance	91.7
Per capita cost, based on average mem	bership
a. For instruction	\$16.84
b. For books, supplies and sundries	1.73
c. For care of buildings	1.57
d. For fuel	1.39
e. For transportation	.22
f. For rents	.18
g. For supervision and administration	.89
h. For repairs by Commissioner	.43
i. For repairs by Committee	.07
Total	\$23,32
Per capita cost, exclusive of repairs	22.82
Average per capita cost in State	30.52
Average per capita cost in Norfolk County	31.34
High School.	
The number of differ- { boys, 363 } ent pupils, { girls, 379 }	742

## RESIGNATIONS OF TEACHERS.

The following named teachers resigned to accept positions as indicated.

High School:

January, Adele Schroder, Lynn
"Helen M. Sherman, Providence, R. I.

February, Samuel D. Thompson, Asbury Park, N. J.

June, Charles F. Harper,

Head Master, Syracuse, N. Y.

" Madeleine Fish, Married

" Henriette Pagelsen,
" Raynor G. Wellington,

Adams School:

May, Maud A. Hickey, Married June, Ethel M. Perkins, Attelboro November, Josephine T. Collagan, Boston

Coddington School:

June, Eva B. Case, Dedham
" Alice F. Joss, Clerical work

Cranch School:

June, Alice M. Lane,

Gridley Bryant School:

June, Helen I. Mahoney, Illness

Lincoln School:

March, Gertrude A. Williams, Married Lillian A. Baker, August, New Bedford ,, Bessie M. Drew. College ,, Kathryn G. Meaney, Married Etta G. Phillips, Illness in family Abbie A. Seyser, Brockton ,, Jennie J. Valentine, New Bedford

Massachusetts Fields School:

June, Josephine H. Oliver, To study
"Mary W. Patterson, Married

Quincy School:

Alice J. McAllister, March, Laura Hall,

June,

Edna E, Flaherty, August,

Washington School:

Mary A. Bonney, March,

Willard School:

E. Josephine Nugent, March, Esther D. McDonnell, April,

Agnes M. MacWilliam, May,

Wollaston School:

Carolyn A. Bates March, Avis M. Kemp, June,

Supervisor of Drawing:

Lillian A. Dearborn, June,

Laconia, N.H.

Haverhill

Married

Adam

Married

Married

Married

Married

Milton

**Teachers** 

In service at the close of schools in December.

Schools	Grade I.	Grade II.	Grade III.	Grade IV.	Grade V.	Grade V1.	Grade VII.	Grade VIII.	Master.	Head Master.	Sub-Master.	Teachers.	Men.	Women.	Total.
High School										I	I	20	7	15	22
Adams	2	2	I	I	I	I	I	I	I				I	10	11
Coddington	. 2	2	I	I	I	I	I	I	1				I	10	11
Cranch	2	1	1	I '	I	I	I	1	*				*	9	9
Gridley Bryant	1	I	I	I	I	I	I		I				I	7	8
John Hancock	2	I	I	I	I	I	I	1	I				1	9	Io
Lincoln	2	2	I	I	I	I	I	I	*				*	10	10
Mass. Fields	I	I	I	2	I	I	I	I	I				I	9	10
Quincy	2	2	2	2	I	I	I	I	I				I	12	13
Washington	2	2	I	I	I,	I	I	I	I				I	10	ΙΙ
Willard	3	3	3	2	3	2	2	2	I				I	20	2 I
Wollaston	I	I	I	I	I	I	I	ı	*				*	8	8
Special Teachers													I	3	4
Assistants														11	II
Totals	20	18	14	14	13	12	12	II	8	I	I	20	16	143	159
-															-

<sup>\*</sup>In three cases two schools are in charge of one master. The Adams and Cranch, the John Hancock and Lincoln, the Massachusetts Fields and Wollaston.

Thirty-three teachers resigned during the year,

Sixteen teachers are graduates from college.

Two attended college, but did not graduate.

Sixty-one are graduates from normal school.

Five attended normal school but did not graduate.

Six are graduates from kindergarten training schools.

The average salary of all teachers in the first eight grades (not including masters) was \$538.54

The average salary of all teachers in the High School (not including head master) was \$787.18

TABLE GIVING A BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL, PROPERTY; ALSO THE VALUE OF SCHOOLHOUSES AND LOTS, ETC.

BUILDINGS	Wood or Brick	No. of Stories	No. of School- Rooms	No. of Desks and Seats	Con- dition	Date of Occu- pation	Heating Apparatus	Value of Land	Value of Buildings	Value of Furniture	TOTAL	Area Lots (Square Feet)
High	В	3	36	0101	New	7061	Steam	\$17,000	\$150,000	\$20,000	\$187,000	85,348
Adams	W	33	Io	520	Fair	1855	Hot air	2,000	20,000	1,000	26,000	20,290
Coddington	W	3	6	200	Poor	1855	Stoves	17,800	11,000	1,000	29,800	41,120
Cranch	В	8	6	426	New	1900	Steam	5,000	35,000	2,000	42,000	62,628
Gridley Bryant	В	2	6	426	Good	1896	Steam	3,000	35,000	1.500	39,500	52,272
Јоћи Напсоск	В	3	IO	208	Good	9881	Steam	5,000	35,000	2,000	42,000	110,615
Lincoln	В	2	∞	427	Good	1892	Steam	3,500	25,000	1,500	30,000	39,349
Mass. Fields	В	2	6	426	Good	9681	Steam	2,675	35,000	2,000	39,675	29,760
Quincy	В	3	12	009	New	1907	Steam	10,000	000,09	3,000	73,000	58,286
Washington	В	8	Io	525	New	1903	Steam	2,450	53,000	2,500	57,950	35.500
Willard	щ	7	20	8:6	Good	1681	Steam	12,700	100,000	3,500	116,200	63,255
Wollaston	A	7	6	398	Fair	1873	Hot air	7,000	20,000	2,000	29,000	49,236
*Old High	M	2	4	100	Poor	1852	Hot air	2,000	4,000	200	6,200	31,460
*Old Quincy	W	2	∞	310	Poor	1873	Steam	5,500	15,000	009	21.100	67.750
Land-Quincy Neck								200		•	200	9,200
			6	7,134				\$99,125	\$598,000	\$42,800	\$739,925	

\*Unused

## Graduations

# Quincy Kigh School

Wednesday Evening June 26, 1907.

# PROGRAM

## MUSIC.

(a) March

High School Orchestra.

(b) Recessional—Kipling Reginald DeKoven High School Chorus and Orchestra.

## SALUTATORY.

The New Citizenship,

Edward Russell Hall.

## ESSAY.

The Land of Dreams,

Mercedes Ellen O'Brien.

Selection from Maria Stuart,

Schiller

Elizabeth, - Olive Pierson Allen. Mary, - - Clara May De Coste.

# VALEDICTORY ESSAY.

Three Inspirations,

Rebecca Florence Warshaw.

## MUSIC.

King of the Forest am I,

Henry Parker

## ADDRESS.

Habits which insure Success,

Albert Parker Fitch.

Minister of the Mount Vernon Church, Boston.

## MUSIC.

With Horse and Hound, Alfred F. Caldicott
High School Chorus and Orchestaa.

# PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS.

Charles F. Harper.

Head Master, Quincy High School.

## MUSIC.

Rest-Adelaide A. Procter,
High School Chorus and Orchestra.

Rubinstein

Class Motto—Qui vult omnia potest. Class Colors—Garnet and Gold.

Director of Music
Mr. E. Landis Snyder.

Accompanists

John Endymion Gourlie, Ethel Randlett Humphrey.

### CLASS OF 1907.

\*Olive Pierson Allen Clara May Arthur Alfred Paul Artis Irving Loveland Badger Julia Arnold Barber Margaret Thayer Barnes Harriet Agnes Barry Ruth Winifred Bean Albion Paris Bonney Gilbert Alexander Booth Chester Don Brown Annie Grace Buckley Hannah Teresa Buckley Gertrude Myldred Burke Helen Frances Burke John William Burke, Jr. Edith Marion Chapman Bessie Edith Chisholm James Francis Costello Ellen Frances Maria Crowley Mildred Louise Crowley Carleton Whittemore Cummings Harold Francis Curtis Gertrude Cecelia Dean \*Clara May DeCoste Edith Mary Delory Joseph John Desmond Charles Stewart Dineen Stanley Forbes Duncan Israel Edelstein Francis Burr Flahive Laurence Bertram Ford Oscar Hutchinson Frye Alma Mercedes Galligan Carolus Roy Given Harry Edwin Glover Anna Carrie Gould \*Edward Russell Hall Ethelreda Margurite Harkins Mary Gertrude Heaney Mary Agnes Henchey Bertha Evelyn Herne Foster Hitchcock Charles Barstow Hull \*Ethel Randlett Humphrey

Susan Clayton James Gertrude Marie Lacey Thomas James Larkin Augusta C. Lehmann Brandt Schuyler Lupton Elizabeth Ruth Lyons Francis Leo McPherson Alice Gertrude Manley Eugene Theodore Marcean Ida Maybelle Means Ernest Samuel Merrill Hattiemay Mitchell \*Lillian Weymouth Morrow Frank Murphy Robinson Murray William Wass Nichols \*Mercedes Ellen O'Brien William Aloysius O'Brien Elizabeth Helen O'Neil Sarah Eliza Pawsey Max Olney Pinkham Mabel Elizabeth Prario Albert Winslow Prescott \*Ralph Leonard Robinson Helen Almy Sayward George Valentine Shirley Michael George Shyne Eugene Garland Smith Rathburn Eaton Sprague Myron Richmond Stebbins Rose Eleanor Sullivan Walter Arnold Sutermeister Nellie Estella Tallman Harold Thomas Persis Anna Thompson Etta May Thurber Anna Constance Tinglof Elvira Christine Tinglof Minnie Jane Travers Russell Lincoln Tupper \*Eric Daniel Waillin \*Rebecca Florence Warshaw George Bennett Weston Lizzie Mabel White \*Elsie Mathea Sophie Woll

### BUSINESS CERTIFICATES.

Osear Ephraim Dahl Mathilda Hanson John Thomas Igo Elizabeth Murphy

Annie Emiline Nightingale

# The Grammar Schools

Friday Afternoon, June 21, 1907

## PROGRAM

March, Pianists { Ethel Randlett Humphrey, Q. H. S., '0<sup>7</sup> John Demi Gourlie, Q. H. S. '08

Drummer, Forrest Edwin Hayden, Q. H. S. '09

Chorus:—a. The Spring Song Mendelssohn

o. Honor and Arms Samson Handel

Introductory Remarks Fran

Frank Edson Parlin

Chorus:—a. The Heavens Resounding

Beethoven

b. Faith, Hope and Love

H. R. Shelley

Address,

Senorita Carolina Huidobro

Chorus:—a. The Jolly Woodcutter

Sussex Song

b. The Lilly of the Valley

Ciro Pinsuti

c. The Lark,—From the French

L. Roques

Presentation of Diplomas,

Chairmen of Sub-Committees

Chorus:—a. The American Flag

Joseph Rodman Drake

Arranged to The Marseillaise

b. Salute to the Flag

c. America

Director of Music:—E. Landis Snyder

Pianist:—Ethel Randlett Humphrey, Q. H. S. '07

# Graduates

### ADAMS SCHOOL-42.

Ellen Louise Anderson Beatrice May Ashmore Cora May Cardew Barnicoat Christopher Barry Jenny Rankin Barton Mary McAllister Barton Paul Blackmur Marion Bolster Mary Carmel Brogan Margaret Mary Burns Catherine Mildred Byron Marian Frances Cahill Walter John Cavanagh Marion Jane Chalmers Esther Annett Clark Ruth Elizabeth Dahl Emma Dalle Luccha Annie Jones Denton Emily Dinegan Helen Marie Donahue John Kilmartin Goodhue

Florence Ellen Hart William John Holt Lizzie May Hunter Henry Hallowell Huston Helen Mildred Igo Abigail Quincy Livingston Cecilia Mahon Mary Macalini Lillian Eleanor McDonnell Mildred Madeline McIntosh Walter Gladstone Morrison William Clark Murray Emily Hannah Nicholsen Alice Parker James Weston Pratt Everett Richard Prout William Harold Prout Henry John Talbot Florence May Williams August Wilhelm Viden George Russell Westland

#### CODDINGTON SCHOOL-47.

Albert Henry Acorn Daisy Dean Brooks Esther Hawley Brooks Henry Thomas Brown Katherine Louise Brown Stella Catherine Brown Raymond Ellsworth Cavanagh Agnes Gertrude Coughlan Sidney Leben Crane Dorothy Wilhelmine Darling Louis Kenneth Edwards William Churchill Edwards Sarah Hildegarde Flanagan Alice Zayma Galvin Laban Lincoln Gardner Walter Gomez Harold Clyde Gould Bernard Gouterman Ellen Gouterman Rachel Gouterman Samuel Grabowsky Roland Dennis Grant Rachel Louise Hardwick

Robert Everett Harris Sherman Davis Hayden Edgar Pace Howard Laura Gertrude Labadie Harriet Allen Lombard Jeanie Elizabeth MacDonald Miriam Crosby MacPherson Josephine Lubelle Mantia Mary Ellen McClay Ruth Irene McConnell Anna Cunningham McDowell Minnie Louise McEwan Gertrude Mary Mewis Ethel Florence Mitchell George Edward Morey Jeremiah Joseph Moynihan Annie Louise Oliver Robert Valentine Pratt Mary Elizabeth Ranagan Alice May Ryder Marion Garfield Stoddard Nellie May Sweares Edwina Randlett Sweetland

Marjorie Elizabeth Tabor

## CRANCH SCHOOL-41.

Alfred John Alexander Clara Esther Anderson Margaret Rose Connolly Donald Prescott Crane Bessie Deane Alice Drumgold Annie Augusta Eliason Robert Henry Elrick Charles Willis Garey Clara Alfhild Green John Joseph Greenquist Fred Theodore Gullicksen Theodore Yulma Gullicksen Helen Edna Gurney Hilda Marie Johnson Annie Ellen Jones Daniel Henry Keniley Joseph Arthur Keniley Helen Kelly Kennedy Dora Elvira Landerholm

Katherine Elizabeth Langton Sadie Varnum Lees Eleanor Mahoney William Manning Sybil Marsh Joseph Andrew Mischler Helen Frances Mitchell Gerda Josephine Nelson Alfred Axel Olson Marjorie Penniman Amanda Peterson Hanna Maria Peterson John Shaw Pfaffmann Ruth Phelan William Robertson Joseph Francis Shea Harold Waldron Smith Mary Stewart Albert Edward Warburton Marion Elouise Westland

Charles F. V. LeRoy Wigren

## GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL-28.

Frederick Ford Barry
James Herbert Connelly
John James Connelly
Mildred Frances Duggan
Edmund Lewis Fennessy
Edward Francis Fitzgerald
Julia Maria Fitzgerald
Ellen Josephine Flaherty
Dorothy Foley
Joseph James Gibb
Samuel Magner Good
Samuel Silsbury Hood
Catherine Cecelia Joyce
Martin Ambrose Joyce

Caroline Marie King
Margaret Gertrude Knight
Helen Little
Lillian Marguerite McGilvray
Annie Gertrude Morrill
Mary Agnes Morrison
Neils Joseph Nelson
Catherine Madeline Nimeskern
George Alphonse Nimeskern
Catherine Anne O'Rourke
Michael Joseph Scanlon
Helen Gertrude Sheehan
Helen Gertrude Sugrue
Martha Emma Woodward

### JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL-29.

Howard Allison
Annie Robina Allen
Gilberte Maria Bouchard
John Boyle
Marion Bell Clark
Frances Louise Curtin
Ethel Blanche Ellis
Ina Irene Ericson
Jacob Freeman
Annie Rebena Grossman
George Harry Johnson
Marion Charlotte Johnson
Thomas Howard Johnston

David James Littlewood
Jerome Conway Markham
Mary Frances Markham
John Emil Mattson
Esther Chalmers McDonald
Ida Ruth McGregor
Marguerite Morrissey
Edgar Nicoll
Walter Nicoll
Walter Frederick Pinel
Albert Alexander Robertson
Helga Axelina Victoria Sandeen
John Gemley Souden

Suoma Johanna A. Linder

Helen Ruth Walsh

### LINCOLN SCHOOL-34.

Maggie Jane Aberdeen John William Anderson Gustof Adolf Bergfors Leon Frederic Brault Helga Lena Carlson Mary Collins Victoria Josephine Comolli Thomas Alfred Cotter Flora Gladys Deacon Maurice Alexander Esson Elizabeth Frances Fay Florence Margaret Gallagher Henry Francis Gorman Florence Mary Hennessey Nellie Susannah Hermanson Everett Howie Evelyn Frances Kelley

Helen Susan Kenn Daniel Gibbs MacDonald Mary Catherine McIntire William David Michael Wilhelmina Miller Henry Braman Moorhouse Daniel Thomas Mullen Nellie Yule Norrie Blanche Jennie Picard Ethel May Rendle Clara Josephine Solander Jessie Southerland Souden Norman Craig Souter Everett Victor Stewart Mary Edith St. Pierre Robert Summers George Laing Tytler

## MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL-41.

Ethel Hulda Axberg Mildred Gertrude Brown Florence Lillian Brown Anthony Ross Cain Ella Louise Cain Gustaf Enoch Carlson Clarence Lexington Coombs Mabelle Hester Crockett Artema Melville Dingwell Frank Doring Olive Fay Edwin Finnigan Dorothy Burr Flahive Victor Brooks Fowler Jessie Alma French Gordon Twitchell Hanson Ruth Russell Hildebrand Benjamin Morris Hooper Ralph Waldo Hyatt Florence May Jackson

Inez May Jefferson Freda Merelda Klingenhagen Remi Langelier Frances Elizabeth Lavelle Marie Monica Lavery Florence Edna Luhman Clara Frances Mansfield Edna Helen Marr John Ambrose Mullaney Ethel Maud Nelson Marion Hardy Peabody William Henry Pletsch Arthur Wesley Robinson Pitt Lyon Robinson Sophronia Louise Rose Flora Viola Sass Eugene Fields Stevenson · Joel Joseph Thayer Helen Elizabeth Torrey Donald Malcolm Welsh

Harry Lee Wilson

# QUINCY SCHOOL-38.

Jean Sharpe Arthur Merrill Edwin Bill Katharine Eleanor Borst Joseph H. Bradford Henry Heartly Budd Rosa G. Claffey Doris Estelle Cummings Wilfred M. DeYoung Marion L. Downey
William Arnold Doyle
Ambrose C. Duggan
Mary Grace Eskildson
Dwight Van Gearwar
Frank Joseph Golden
May Genevieve Herne
Anna Maria Johnson

Hilmer Johnson
Ouida Mabel Keay
John Joseph Kerrigan
Robert Sloan Kinniburgh
Henry Willard Kolstad
Edward James McCarthy
John J. McGuerty
Cora Ericson Morton
Harold G. Noyes
Daniel Joseph Nyhan
John Joseph Phinney

Harold Price
Harriet Josephine Raiche
Mary Louise Raiche
Corinne Ratcliffe
Emily Cheney Rix
Reginald Samuel Smith
Doris Jeannette Straw
Herbert A. Ward
Allan Richard White
Edwin S. White
Gretchen Young

### WASHINGTON SCHOOL-39.

Charles Irving Bailey Mildred Lance Bonney Harry Foote Brown Clara Vance Bushnell Mattie Olivia Chisholm Henry Bushnell Cook Robert John Butler Cranshaw William Griggs Cranshaw Frank Leroy Dorley Etta Finkelstein Lewis Alden French Martha Gerrior Nathan Goldberg Mary Ann Hill Violet Ruby Jones Marcella Kelley Margaret Kennedy Josephine Margaret Kiernan Charles MacDonald

Helen Maxwell Mayer Sarah Elizabeth Mellen Ella May rreeman Melville Nancy Mercurio Lulu Lachica Moody Mary Theresa Moran Evelyn Esther Moriarty Russell Oliver William Pratt Julia Emma Shea Ernest Albert Smith Frank Lester Sprague Jennie Cecilia Taylor Florence Gertrude Thayer Warren Lester Thayer Mary Edna Thibodeau Mary Frances Tracy James Waddell Roy Frederick Wales

Annie Zirlstein

### WILLARD SCHOOL-58.

Harry Sigfred Anderson Edith Gertrude Barron James Barry Susan Frances Barry Gertrude Bradley Edna Gertrude Burke Elmer Emmanuel Carlmark Louise Caroline Carullo Louise Hortense Conway John Joseph Cormack Ellen Theresa Cuffe Mary Louise Catherine Curry Louise Anna Daley Mary Cedulie Dalpe George Di Bona James Ambrose Doyle Blanche Adaline Drohan

Josie Eva Edwards Grace Anna Egan Ruth Wanda Maria Elkstrand Teresa Josephine Lally Elcock Carl Axel Berger Ellison Annie Viola Fallon Julia Elizabeth Falvey William Ernest Francis Julia Gertrude Fraser Claus Olof Gellotte Karin Esther Hermanson Thomas Jerome Hinchon Karl Edvin Johnson Francis Ambrose Kelley Lora Elizebeth Lamb David Ephraim Landin Blanche Mary Louise Lavoie

Emma Marie J. Lawson
Eugenie Eva LeClair
Helen Agnes Mahoney
James Edward McDonald
Joseph Andrew McDonald
Leo Sylvester Milford
Beatrice Mary Morrisett
Walter Frityoff Norling
Marguerite Catherine O'Brien
Joseph O'Connor
Ambrose James O'Dowd
Emma Mullinda Predario

Mary Josephine Delima Rizzi Joseph Francis Rogers, Jr. Carl Joseph Sandblom Alice Theresa Saville Helen Josephine Schools Oswald Dennis Shea Rosella Gertrude Shea Alonso Staples Sinclair Ita Helen Sullivan Albert Carr Thomas Elizabeth Jane Laury Wallace William Henry Welsh

#### WOLLASTON SCHOOL-38.

Edith Bessie Armstrong John Clifton Blake Ralph Stanwood Briggs Ernest Burns Fannie Elizabeth Buzzell Alfreda Dewsnap George Eben Ela Weinande Anna Favorite Raymond Hall Katherine Marie Hurley Katherine Matherson Johnson Dorothy Kingsbury John Vernon Lillierap James Daniel MacDouald John Murray McLeod Adria Maria Miller Edith Frances Mullen Harry Joseph Murphy Norton Hart Nickerson

Arvin Page Edward Cahill Park · Ednah Gertrude Rhodes Philip Armour Rice Margaret Isabel Robertson Elizabeth Wing Sayward Helen Saxe Seavey Myron James Seely Kenneth Sutherland Smith Caroline Eugenie Sprague Frederick Sutermeister Herbert Sutermeister Dorothy Taylor Avis Caroline Tobey Clara Margaret Tubman Roy Salisbury Waring Edward Leopold Werner Hilda Marie Wendell Lawrence Starrett White

# **GRADUATES**

The following table shows the number and character of the certificates granted in June and the distribution of the graduates in September.

Schools	No. in Class.	Boys.	Girls.	No. of Graduates.	No. of Certificates.	Entered High.	Woodward Institute.	Thayer Academy.	Other Schools.	Left School.	Returned.
Adams	42	14	28	42	40	29	6	0	I	6	0
Coddington	47	18	29	47	44	29	4	0	0	13	ı
Cranch	41	18	23	41	39	26	6	0	2	7	0
Gridley Bryant	28	12	16	28	28	18	2	0	ı	7	0
John Hancock	29	17	12	29	27	21	6	0	0	2	0
Lincoln	34	19	15	34	31	27	I	0	0	6	0
Mass. Fields	41	19	22	41	41	28	6	0	3	4	0
Quincy	38	22	16	38	38	29	1	0	2	6	0
Washington	39	16	23	39	34	23	3	0	2	11	0
Willard	58	24	34	58	56	<b>3</b> 9	7.	0	0	9	3
Wollaston	38	20	18	38	34	29	2	2	2	2	I
Totals	435	199	236	435	412	298	44	2	13	73	5

## GENERAL STATISTICS.

 Population of the city, 1900 (United States Census),
 23,899.

 Population of the city.1907 (estimated)
 30,000.

 Valuation, 1907,
 \$26,920,046.00

 Gain over 1906,
 690,116.00

 Total tax levy, 1907
 554,067.48

 Rate per thousand
 19.70

## THE SCHOOL CENSUS.

Number of children in Quincy between five and fifteen years of age
September 1, 1907, 7,258.

Net gain over census of 1906, 356.

## Distributed as follows:-

	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	yrs.	yrs.	yrs.	yrs.	14 yrs·	Totals
Ward 1	72	106	119	100	100	101	106	97	105	126	1032
Ward 2	90	118	116	104	113	IOI	93	98	100	96	1029 -
Ward 3	189	182	189	164	180	153	154	155	147	167	1680
Ward 4	161	192	184	159	151	174	175	144	172	175	1687
Ward 5	59	85	75	93	81	90	97	91	76	106	853
Ward 6	58	101	135	109	91	88	103	80	96	116	977
Totals	629	784	818	729	716	707	728	665	696	786	7258

Distribution of Pupils by Schools and Grades in September, 1007.

			Se	September, 1907.	1907.				
Schools	I.	11.	III.	IV.	v.	v VI.	VII.	VIII.	Totals
Adams	85	95	09	64	09	45	50	52	511
Coddington	74	81	65	09	52	9	51	44	487
Cranch	64	48	70	41	42	58	45	49	417
Gridley Bryant	47	40	37	33	42	35	34	30	298
John Hancock	88	53	50	49	51	49	36	30	406
Lincoln	92	83	48	48	50	44	41	32	422
Mass. Fields	57	49	42	54	57	50	48	40	397
Quincy	83	77	72	72	72	62	74	51	563
Washington	108	70	69	81	19	54	47	34	524
Willard	146	601	601	103	120	011	63	75	835
Wollaston	50	38	40	44	48	47	40	40	347
Totals	878	743	662	649	655	614	529	477	5207

Distribution of Pupils by Ages and Grades in September, 1907.

Totals	8	519	592	632	552	575	615	595	527	383	157	47	IO	5207
VIII.								24	158	170	87	31	7	477
VII.						I	12	173	175	611	38	∞	3	529
VI.						II	186	211	115	62	23	9		614
, .					00	22I	235	112	50	21	9	8		655
IV.				6	194	229	120	19	27	8	I .			646
III.			II	269	228	87	51	13	н	2				662
III.		52	311	289	107	61	6		н		7			743
I.	n	514	270	65	15	7	2	н		Н				878
Ages	Under 5 years	5	" 9	2 ,,,	÷ ∞	», 6	,, OI	,, II	12 "	13 "	14 "	15 "	,, 91	Totals

AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE IN SEPTEMBER, 1907.

SCHOOLS	I.	II.	III.	IV.	v.	VI.	VII.	VIII
Adams	5-6	7	7-11	9-7	10-3	11-2	12-1	12-9
Coddington	6-1	7-6	8-7	9-10	10-7	12	12-11	13-8
Cranch	6-1	6-11	7-9	9-3	10-2	11	12-4	13-4
Gridley Bryant	5-8	6-9	7-11	8-6	10-4	II-I	12	13-1
John Hancock	6-1	7-I	8-9	9-9	10-8	11-9	I 2-7	13-3
Lincoln	5-7	7-4	8-1	9-5	10.6	11-6	12-6	13
Mass. Fields	6	7-2	8-5	9-5	10-5	12	12-8	13-6
Quincy	5-11	7-1	8-1	9-6	10-4	11.5	12-7	13-5
Washington	6-6	7-4	8-10	9-11	10-9	12-2	13	13-1
Willard	6-3	7-3	8-2	9-7	10-4	11-7	12-4	13-4
Wollaston	6	7-3	8-4	9-4	10-6	11-9	12-6	13-11
				1				
AVERAGE	6	7-2	8-3	9-4	10-5	11-7	12-6	13-4

85

# HIGH SCHOOL.

Distribution of Pupils by Ages and Classes, September, 1907.

Class		II	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Total	Class
Post- Graduate	Boys Girls						1	2 4	5	1			9	19
Senior	Boys Girls				I	I	24 32	17 22	4 7	2	I	I	49 68	117
Junior	Boys Girls				7 5	29 31	23 27	6	2 2				67 71	138
Sophomore	Boys Girls			8 5	40 44	31 34	18	3 8	2				102	1201
Freshman	Boys Girls	I	7 12	60 56		24 28			2		,		149	303
Totals	Boys Girls	I	7 12	68 61	102 99	-				1 2		C	376	784

# AVERAGE AGES, SEPTEMBER, 1907.

		Average Age	Oldest	Young- est	Av. Age of Class
Post- Graduate	Boys Girls	18 yrs. 2.6 mos. 18 '' 1.6 ''	19 - 10	16 - 9 17 <b>-</b> 3	18 yr. 2.1 mos.
Senior	Boys Girls	17 " 1.0 " 1.7 "	21 <b>-</b> 9 19 <b>-</b> 7	14 - 10 14 - 11	17 '' .4 ''
Junior	Boys Girls	15 " 11.3 " 16 " 1.0 "	18 - 11	14 - 4	16 '' .2 ''
Sophomore	Boys Girls	15 " 2.0 " 15 " 2.2 "	18 - 8	13 - 4 13 - 9	.15 '' 2.1 ''
Freshman	Boys Girls		16 - 5 18 - 10	II - II I2 -I	14 " 2.5 "

Distribution of Pupils by Classes and Courses, September, 1907.

Class	General Course.	College Prepara- tory	Commer- cial	Total	Class
Post Graduate Boys Girls	8 6	I 2	2	9	19
Senior Boys Girls	37 40	6	6	49 68	117
Junior Boys Girls	43 25	I4 22	10 24	67 71	138
Sophomore Boys Girls	36 31	26 25	40 49	102	207
Freshman Boys Girls	29 34	38 35	82 85	149 154	303
Totals Boys Girls	153 136	85 100	138 172	376 408	784
	289	185	310	784	

# Corps of Teachers

January, 1907.

High School, Hancock Street, corner Butler Road.

	Date of
	Election.
Leslie L. Cleveland, Head Master, §	June, 190 <b>7</b>
Melvin T. Holbrook, Sub-Master, §	Sept., 1905
Charles H. Stone, §	April, 1906
Herbert B. Cole,	Sept., 190 <b>7</b>
W. Harold Claffin, §	Sept., 1905
John F. Roache, §	Sept., 1906
William H. H. Peirce, §	Feb., 190 <b>7</b>
Elizabeth A. Souther, * ‡	Sept., 1890
Clara E. Thompson, *	Oct., 1892
H. Anna Kennedy, * ‡	Sept., 1896
L. Frances Tucker, §	Sept., 1900
Eleanor W. Guild. §	Sept., 1902
Norma C. Lowe,	Aug., 1903
Grace A. Howe, §	Sept., 1904
Ethelwyn A. Rea, §	Sept., 1904
Annie M. Cheever, §	Sept., 1905
Alice A. Todd, §	Sept., 1905
Jane E. Avery, §	Feb., 1907
Marie C. Bass, §	Sept., 1906
Lilla R. Birge, §	Sept., 1907
Flora M. Shackley,*	Sept., 1904—June, 1906
S. Marion Chadbourne, §	June, 190 <b>7</b>

# ADAMS SCHOOL.

# Phipps Street, near School.

James M. Nowland Master, †‡	Grade.	Sept., 1889
Mildred B. Hopler,*	VIII.	Sept., 1906-Sept., 1907
Eliza C. Sheahan,	VII.	Sept., 1865
Lucy B. Page,	VI.	Nov., 1904
Jennie F. Griffin,	V.	Sept., 1897
Elizabeth W. Ross,*	IV.	Sept., 1907
Eliza F. Dolan,*	III.	. Sept., 1884
Annie W. Miller,	II-III.	Nov., 1889
Beatrice H. Rothwell,	II.	Nov., 1899
Charlotte F. Donovon,	I.	Sept., 1902
Euphrasia Hernan,	I.	April, 1878

# CODDINGTON SCHOOL. Coddington Street, near Washington

Walter H. Bentley, Master,*		Sept.,	1905
Jennie N. Whitcher,*	VIII.	Sept.,	1899
Daisy F. Burnell,*	VII.	Sept.,	1907
Elizabeth A. Garrity,	VI.	Oct.,	1889
Bertha F. Estes.*	V.	Sept.,	1907
Mary L. Hunt*	IV.	April,	1906
Mary E. Costello†	III.	Jan.,	1900
Julia E. Underwood,	II.	April,	1855
Katherine T. Larkin,*	II.	Sept.,	1907
Christina McPherson,¶	I–II.	June,	1902
Mary A. Geary,*	I.	Jan.,	1907

# CRANCH SCHOOL.

# Whitwell Street.

James M. Nowland, Master †	† +	Jan., 1901
Carrie A. Crane,	VIII.	April, 1894-Sept., 1901
Nellie E. March,*	VII.	Sept., 1907
Elsie E. Turner,*	VI.	Sept., 1902
Mary L. Egan,	V.	Nov., 1905
Annie C. Healy,	IV.	Sept., 1905
Edith G. Coyle,	III.	Nov., 1904
Mary L. Rodgers,	II.	Sept., 1904
Marie Fegan,	II.	Sept., 1906
	I.	Sept., 1902
Master also of Adams School.		

# GRIDLEY BRYANT SCHOOL. Willard, corner Robertson Street.

Austin W. Greene, Master,*	VIII.	Jan., 1897
Kathryn Carter,*	VII.	Nov. 1907
Emma G. Carleton,*	VI.	March, 1906
Annie E. Burns,†	V.	Jan., 1897
Gertude A. Boyd,	IV.	Jan., 1897
M. Frances Talbot,	III.	Jan., 1897
Augusta E. Dell.	II.	Jan., 1897
Catherine C. McGovern,	Ī.	April, 1895

# JOHN HANCOCK SCHOOL.

# Gordon Street.

Archer M. Nickerson,	Master,*	Oct., 1905
Elizabeth Hiscock,	VIII.	Sept., 1904
Lucy H. Atwood,*	VII.	Nov. 1907
Mary C. Parker,	VI.	Sept., 1886
Helen M. West,	V.	Jan., 1890
Annie R. Black,*	IV.	June, 1902
Isabelle Moir,	III.	Jan., 1897
Ellen McNealy,	II.	June, 1905
Mary P. Underwood,	I.	Jan., 1882-Sept., 1891
Mary E. Burns,	I.	June, I904
Master also of Lincoln School	1.	

# LINCOLN SCHOOL. Brooks Avenue near Centre Street.

Archer M. Nickerson, N	Aaster,*	Oct., 1905
Florence M. Pratt,*	VIII.	Sept., 1907
May Kapples,*	VII.	Sept., 1907
Edith M. Holmes,*	VI.	Nov., 1907
Frances J. Elcock,*	V.	Sept., 1902
Minnie E. Donovan,	IV.	Sept., 1892
Elizabeth Sullivan,	III.	Sept., 1892
Anna G. Reardon,*	II.	Sept., 1907
Emma F. Hayden,†	H.	Sept., 1907
Clara Merrill,	l.	Sept., 1905
Helen R. Buxton,	I.	Sept., 1907
Master also of John Hancock Sc	hool.	

# MASSACHUSETTS FIELDS SCHOOL.

Beach Street, corner Rawson Road.

<b>  </b> C. Ralph Taylor, Master,*§		Sept., 1905
Ruth A. Taylor,*	VIII.	Sept., 1902Sept., 1905
Marie E. McCue,*	VII.	Sept., 1907
Margaret I. Shirley,§	VI.	Sept., 1907
Cassandana Thayer,	V.	Oct., 1896
Lillian Waterhouse,	IV.	April, 1897
Grace M. Spinney, ‡	III.	Dec., 1900
Florence C. Gammons,*	II.	April, 1901
Olive V. Bicknell,	I.	Oct., 1901
Annie M. Bennett,	I.	Jan., 1897
Master also of Wollaston School.		,

# QUINCY SCHOOL. Newbury Avenue.

Charles Sampson, Master,*		Nov., 1896
Laura B. Tolman,*	VIII.	Sept., 1905
Florence S. Cummings,*	VII.	Sept., 1906
Julia A. Simmons,*	VI.	Nov., 1903
Anne H. Upton,*	V.	Sept 1906
Harriet Morrill,*	V.	Jan., 1907
Mary A. Keefe,	IVV.	June, 1906
Margarida M. DeAvellar,*	IV.	April 1907
Josephine Kelley,	III.	Sept., 1900
Florence M. Howe,¶	IIIII.	Sept., 1905
Ellen D. Granahan,†	II.	Jan., 1897
Clare L. Jones,*	I.	Sept., 1907
Delia E. Burke,	I.	Sept., 1901

# WASHINGTON SCHOOL. Washington Street.

Thomas B. Pollard, Master, †*		Feb., 1887
I Marguerite L. McKeever,*	VIII.	Jan., 1907
Mary Marden,	VII.	April, 1874
Alice S. Hatch,	VI.	Jan., 1893
Ethel Vogler,*	V.	Sept., 1904
Mary F. Sampson,*	IV.	Sept., 1900
H. Frances Cannon,	III.	Sept., 1892
Anna J. Lang,*	IIIIIIV.	April 1907
Ida F. Humphrey,	II.	Sept., 1897
Sarah A. Malone,	I.	Sept., 1883
Nina B. Gage,¶	I.	May, 1903

I Absent on leave.

## WILLARD SCHOOL.

# Copeland Street

William R. Kramer, Master,*	<del>†</del>	Sept., 1906
Lula E. Payson,*	VIII.	April, 1905
Alice T. Clark,*	VIII.	Sept., 1906
Clara M. Shaw,*	VII.	Sept., 1906
Anna L. Woodward,*	VII.	April, 1907
Alice M. Parker,*	VI.	Jan., 1906
Mary A. White,*	VI.	Jan., 1896
Ellen B. Fegan,	V.	June, 1875
Elizabeth J. McNeil,	V.	Sept., 1883
Alicia Elcock,*	V.	Feb. 1902
Emeline A. Newcomb,	IV.	April, 1857
Frances C. Sullivan,	IV.	Sept., 1894
Annie Z. White,	IIIIV.	Oct., 1900
Teresa McDonnell,	III.	Sept., 1889
Ellen A. Desmond,	III.	Sept., 1889
Grace E. Drumm,	II.	Jan, 1897
Anne M. Cahill,*	II.	Feb., 1891
Ellen G. Haley,	II.	May, 1907
Mary B. Keating,	I.	June, 1901
Margaret E. Burns,	I.	Sept., 1881
Annie F. Burns.	I.	April, 1884

## WOLLASTON SCHOOL.

# Beale Street

C. Ralph Taylor, §* M	[aster,	Sept.,1905
Agnes A. Fisher,*	VIII.	Sept., 1905-Nov., 1907
I Myra E. Otis,*		Sept. 1896
Lucy H. Chapman,*	VII.	Sept., 1907
Fannie Blair,*	VI.	Sept., 1904
Mary L. Clark,*	V.	Dec., 1903
Lora M. Hunt,*	IV.	Sept., 1904
Gertrude H. Glavin,*	III.	Sept., 1903
Dora M. Start,*	II.	March, 1907
Clara E. G. Thayer,	I.	Sept., 1889
Master also of Mass. Field	ds School	
1 Absent on leave,	MUSIC.	
E. Landis Snyder,		Sept., 1901
	DRAWING	

DRAWING

Louise G. Bates,\*

Sept., 1907

SEWING

Sept., 1892 Fannie F. French,

§College graduate.

‡Attended college but did not graduate.

\*Graduate of normal school.

· †Attended but not a graduate of normal school.

¶Graduate of kindergarten training school.

# Janitors of School Buildings.

High.—William C. Hart, 99 Independence Avenue.

Adams.—George Linton, 57 Gay Street.

Coddington.—William C. Caldwell, 590 Washington Street.

Cranch.—Edward P. Tingley, 68 Granite Street.

Gridley Bryant.—John Hinnegan, 215 Willard Street.

John Hancock.—Samuel D. De Forest, 23 Goddard Street.

Lincoln.—George O. Shirley, 139 Quincy Street.

Massachusetts Fields.—Thomas H. Adams, 243 Newport Avenue.

Quincy.—Thomas J. Smith, 64 Old Colony Street. Washington.—Alexander Shirley, 6 Filbert Street. Willard.—Francis Walsh, 81 Willard Street. Wollaston.—Marcena R. Sparrow, 27 Prospect Avenue.

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR 1908

$At\ Large.$	TERM EXPIRES
Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting, 1136 Hancock Street, Quincy.	Dec., 31, 1910
Mr. Arthur W. Newcomb, 98 East Howard Street, Quincy Neck	Dec., 31, 1908
DR. EDWARD H. BUSHNELL, 566 Washington Street, Quincy Point	Dec., 31, 1909
$By \ Wards.$	
Ward 1 Mr. Dexter E. Wadsworth, 195 Goffe Street.	Dec., 31, 1909
Ward 2. John J. O'Hara, 39 Newcomb Place.	Dec., 31, 1910
Ward 3. Mr. John L. Miller, 211 Franklin Street, South Quinc	Dec., 31, 1910
Ward 4. Mr. Charles H. Owens, 64 Willard Street, West Quincy	Dec., 31, 1908
Ward 5. Dr. WILLIAM G. CURTIS, 10 Grand View avenue, Wollaston	Dec., 31, 1909
Ward 6. Mr. John A. Duggan, 117 Atlantic Street, Atlantic	Dec., 31, 1908

Chairman of the School Board, Dr. Nathaniel S. Hunting.

Secretary of Board and Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Frank Edson Parlin.

# Standing Sub-Committees for 1908.

## FOR THE DIFFERENT SCHOOLS.

High,
Adams,
Coddington,
Cranch,
Gridley Bryant,
John Hancock,
Lincoln,
Massachusetts Field,
Quincy,
Washington,
Willard,
Wollaston,

Messrs. Hunting, Curtis, Newcomb.
Messrs. Miller, Newcomb, Duggan.
Messrs. Bushnell, Miller, O'Hara.
Messrs. Miller, Owens, Hunting.
Messrs. O'Hara, Miller, Owens.
Messrs. Wadsworth, Bushnell, Owens.
Messrs. Wadsworth, Owens, Hunting.
Messrs. Curtis, Duggan, Bushnell.
Messrs. Duggan, Curtis, Newcomb.
Messrs. Newcomb, O'Hara, Bushnell.
Messrs. Owens, Hunting, Miller.
Messrs. Curtis, Wadsworth, Duggan.

BOOKS, SUPPLIES AND SUNDRIES.

Messrs. Wadsworth, Newcomb, O'Hara.

### TEXTBOOKS.

Messrs. Curtis, Duggan, O'Hara.

## TRANSPORTATION.

Messrs. Duggan, O'Hara, Curtis.

### EVENING SCHOOLS.

Messrs. Owens, Bushnell, Hunting.

#### SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Messrs. Newcomb, Bushnell, Miller.

## RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Messrs. Bushnell, Newcomb, Curtis.

#### TEACHERS.

The Chairman, Messrs. Owens, Wadsworth.

## FINANCE AND SALARIES.

The Chairman, Messrs. Miller, Wadsworth.

# THE CALENDAR FOR 1908

First term: Monday, January 6—Friday, April 10.

Second term: Tuesday, April 21—Friday, June 26.

The elementary schools close Thursday, June 18.

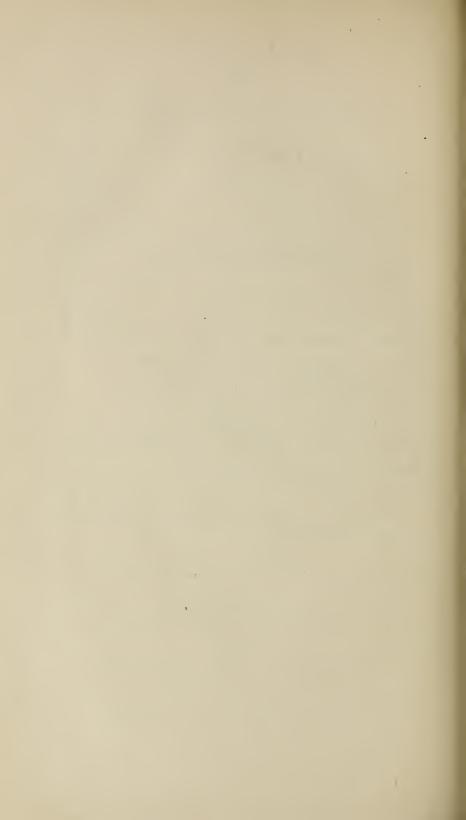
Grammar Schools graduation: Friday, June 19.

High School graduation: Wednesday, June 24.

Third term: Tuesday, September 8—Wednesday, Dec. 23.

The New Year: Monday, January 5, 1909.

Holidays: February 22, April 19, May 30, June 17, and the remainder of the week from Wednesday noon next preceding Thanksgiving.



ldress of Mayor, 1908	11
City Charter	19
City Valuation	17
Co-operation of Business Men	23
Grade Crossings	21
How Debt Matures	16
How Apportioned	17
Limit of Indebtedness	18
Limit of Tax Levy	18
Loans Issued in 1907	14
Loans of 1907	15
Loans Under Special Acts	16
Maturing Debt	13
Municipal Debt	13
No License	22
Other Departments	23
Park Debt	12
Resume	13
Schools	22
Sewer Debt	12
Shade Trees and Wires	21
Sidewalks	20
Statement of Debt	11
Street Improvement Loan	12
Total Debt—A Comparison	14
Water Rates	20
Water Debt	12
dministrative Board, 1908	3
nnual Appropriations	
By the	
Auditor	44
Board of Assessors	
Board of Health	
City Clerk	
City Treasurer	
0.0,	

Annual Appropriations—Continued.	
Månagers of Public Burial Places	. 44
Mayor	. 44
Tax Collector	. 48
Approved by the	
Board of Trustees of the Thomas Crane Public Library	. 46
City Engineer	. 46
City Solicitor	. 47
City Treasurer	. 49
Chief Engineer of Fire Department	. 48
Chief of Police	. 47
Committee on Finance	. 46
Commissioner of Public Works	. 47
Mayor	. 48
Overseer of the Poor	. 48
Park Commissioners	. 46
School Committee	. 49
Sealer of Weights and Measures	. 48
Sewer Department	. 50
Water Department	. 49
Animals—Report of Inspector	. 175
Assessors' Report	
Auditor's Report	. 41
City Auditor's Statement	
Alarm—Fire Department	. 128
Assessors' Department	. 76
Atlantic School Building	. 102
Auditor's Account with Collector of Taxes	
Auditing Department	
Bates Avenue	111
Beach Street	111
Beacon Street	112
Board of Health Department	<b>7</b> 9
Broadway	
Burial Places	
City Clerk's Department	
City Council—Advertising, Printing, etc.	89
City Officers—Pay of	151
City Treasurer's Department	88
Chief's Salary—Fire Department	127

City	Auditor—Continued.	
1115	Cleaning Brooks	80
	Coe Street	110
	Coddington School Building Removal	105
jun.	Collection of Ashes	80
	Collection of Garbage	81
	Commissioner of Public Works Dept	90
	Commissioner of Public Works Dept	102
	Contagious Diseases	82
	Cottage Avenue	111
	Clothing—Fire Department	130
	Crane Public Library	120
	Cross Walks	110
	Debt Statement	64
	Edgestones	92
	Elm Avenue,	110
	Enforcement of Liquor Law	143
	Engineering	124
11	Excess and Deficiency Funds	.161
	Excise Tax	97
	Farrington Street	109
	Fire Department	126
	Fore River Bridge	106
	Fuel—Fire Department	129
	Gridley Bryant School Bulkhead	110
	Hancock Street Bridge	106
	Highland Avenue	109
	Highways	94
	High School Addition	103
	High School Furnishings	104
	Hollis Avenue	109
	Horse Shoe and Keeping-Fire Department	127
	Keeping Chief's Horse—Fire Department	134
	Loans—Issued in 1907	
	Loans—Temporary	136
	Lighting	98
	Lighting—Fire Department	129
	Liberty Street	108
	Maturing Debt, 1908	
	Maturing Debt in 1908	63

City	Auditor—Continued.	
	Maple Place	111
	Miscellaneous City Expense	137
	Municipal Debt	60
	Municipal Debt—Added in 1907	60
	Municipal Debt-Itemized Schedule of	70
	Mt. Wollaston Cemetery Entrance	112
	North Payne Street	110
	Outside Aid	146
	Park Debt	62
	Park Department	139
	Pay of Men—Fire Department	127
	Plans and Surveys	125
	Poor Department	144
	Police Department	140
	Removal of Snow	98
	Resume	63
	Repair and Care of Public Buildings	99
	Repairs and Fixtures—Fire Department	130
	School Department	153
	Sealer of Weights and Measures	159
	Sewer Assessments	67
	Sewer Debt	62
	Sewer—House Connections	
	Sewer Department	
	Sewer Department—Construction	113
	Sewer Department—House Connections	115
	Sewer Maintenance	115
	Signal Boxes	143
	Smith Street	107
	Special Appropriations	83
	Special Appropriations	147
	Special Appropriations	160
	Special Appropriations—Fire Department	134
	Special Furnishings	149
	Special Loans	61
	State Aid	86
	Street Improvement Loan	62
	Street Loans	
	Street Watering	07

City Auditor—Continued.	
Suppression of Gypsy Moth	92
1ax Conector	149
Tax Collector—Salary of	150
Temporary Loan Account	58
Water Debt	62
Water Department	116
Water Department—Construction	116
Water Maintenance	118
Water Meters	119
Water Department—Clerical	120
Whitwell Street	107
City Clerk—Report of	267
Births of 1907	268
Deaths of 1907	305
Election Returns, 1907	318
Marriages of 1907	290
City Council—1908	в
City Engineer, 1907—Report of	261
City Government—1908	3
City Physician—Report of	225
City Solicitor—Report of	231
City Treasurer—Report of	25
Commissioner of Public Works—Report of	335
Births of 1907	268
Building Inspector—Report of	
Burial Places—Report of Managers	227
Deaths of 1907	305
Fire Department—Report of Chief	
French Fund, Charles E.—Treasurer's Report	32
Health Department—Report of Board	245
Examiners of Plumbers—Report of	
Inspector of Meats and Provisions—Report of	
Inspector of Plumbing—Report of	
Sanitary Inspector—Report of	
Inspector of Milk—Report of	
Johnson Fund, C. C.—Treasurers' Report	
Librarian—Report of	
Mayor's Address, 1908	11
Marriages of 1907	290

23

Police Department—Report of Chief Poor Department—Report of Overseer Public Library Thomas Company	111
Poor Department Deve to a	
Department—Report of Overseer	
Thomas Crane—Report of Trustees	000
Trousarcis Statement	
rock Island Fund—Treasurer's Report	
Sealer of Weights and Measures Sewer Division Sea Product of Sealer of Seale	33
Sewer Division—See Report of Commissioner of Public Works	217
Tax Collector—Report of	329
Water Division—See Report of Commissioner of Public Works	181
Woodward Fund—Report of the Treasurer	<b>32</b> 9
report of the freasurer	35
*:	
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
SOMEOUR DELAKTIMENT	
Schools—Report of Saland G	
Schools—Report of School Committee	5
Corps of Teachers	5 87
Financial Statement	
Financial Statement Graduates	87
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation	87 41
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation	87 41 75
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master	87 41 75 74
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent	87 41 75 74 71
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers	87 41 75 74 71 31
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund School Calendar for 1908	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund School Calendar for 1908 School Committee for 1907	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67 57
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund School Calendar for 1908 School Committee for 1907 School Committee for 1908	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67 57 95 3
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund School Calendar for 1908 School Committee for 1907 School Committee for 1908 Standing Sub-Committees for 1907	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67 57 95 3
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund School Calendar for 1908 School Committee for 1907 School Committee for 1908 Standing Sub-Committees for 1907 The Schoolmasters' Club of Quincy	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67 57 95 3 93 4
Financial Statement Graduates Grammar School Graduation High School Graduation Quincy High School—Report of Head Master Report of the Superintendent Resignation of Teachers Rock Island Fund School Calendar for 1908 School Committee for 1907 School Committee for 1908 Standing Sub-Committees for 1907 The Schoolmasters' Club of Quincy Truant Officer—Report of	87 41 75 74 71 31 13 67 57 95 3



3 1641 00147266 5

а 3 1 6 4 1 0 0 1 4 7 2 6 6 5 ь



